65p

THE Unexplained

MYSTERIES OF MIND SPACE & TIME

157

Index

Aus $1.85 NZ $1.80 SA R1.85 US $1.85 IR 85p

THE Unexplained
MYSTERIES OF MIND SPACE & TIME

Published by Orbis Publishing Limited

Figures in *italic* refer to illustrations

Abbott, Annie May 2109, 2160, 3055
Abbott, David 3030, 3032
Abbott, Edwin 541, *542*, 600
abduction *see also* disappearances; Hill, Barney; Hill, Betty; UFO: close encounters of the third kind
  Cergy-Pontoise case (1979) 579–80, 1801–5, *1801–5*, 1854–7, *1854–7*
  CIA involvement 1120
  classification of aliens 2070–73, *2070–73*
  DeHerrerra-Lawson-McCall experiment 2211–12
  by humanoids 261–3
  trauma and 2086–9, *2086–9*, 2118–20, *2118–20*
  Walton, Travis 307–8, *308*, 1088
Abdurrahman, Sheikh 2955
Abednego *301*, 302
Abel, Wallace 1239
Abercromby, Ralph 2267
Aberfan 110–11, *110*, 588, 1667, *1667*, 1669, 2285, 2361
Ables, Marie de Negri d' 164, 230
  tomb 230, *231*, 232, 234, *234*, 254, 255–7, 2494, 2559
abominable snowman *see* yeti
Abrams, Dr Albert *2998*, 2999, 3000
Abt, Helmut 299, *299*
acausality 648, 658–60
Aché, Dr Felipe 2934
Acherman, Simon 1557
Acker, Hans *503*
Acosta, Jose 160
acupuncture 181–5, 206–9, 1850, 2412, 3119, *3200*
  land 517
  nerve centres 154
  Rose Gladden 1757
Adam, Herr *see* Rosenheim poltergeist case
Adam, H.L. 2551
Adam of Bremen 2544
Adaman, St 216
Adamenko, Viktor 1254, *1255*
Adams, Charles *2116*
Adams, Gordon 2992
Adams, J.G. 262
Adams, John Couch 1741, 1742, *1742*, 1745
Adams, Dr Joseph 2708
Adams, Mikhail Ivanovich 944, 945
Adams, Polly 773
Adams, Rev. 86, *86*
Adamski, George 203, *203*, 239, 263, 1188, 1478, *1702*, 1879, 2060, 3013
Adamski, Lottie, 3010–13, *3010*, 3058, 3060
Adamski, Zigmund Jan 3010–13, *3010–13*, 3058–60
Adamson, Richard 785
Adare, Lord 303, 330, 332, 396–7, 2415, *2416*
Adcock, Reginald *359*
Addams, Charles *2511*
Adey, Dr W. Ross 2197
Adhémar, Mlle d' 143
Adjani, Isabelle *1034*
Adler, Alfred 2975
Adrian, Fred 1616
Aelian 179
Aerial Phenomena Research Organisation (APRO) 201, 513
  Cash-Landrum case 2199
  UFO cover up 1088, 1089
Aeschylus 2855
Aethelstan, King *2854*, 2855
Aetherius Society *1701*, 1703–5, *1705*, *2842*
Affleck, Charles 2890–93, *2893*
afterlife *see* death, survival of
Agamemnon *1761*, 1765
Agar, Prof. W.E. 1144
Agassiz, Louis 548–9, *549*
Ager, Derek 2397
Agobard, St 1422–3
Agpaoa, Antonio 1814, *1815*, 1816, 1817
Agricola 147
'Agricola' *see* Bauer, Georg
Agrippa, Cornelius 610
  zodiac 2144, 2215
Agviar, João 1139
Ah Lin 2410–11
Ahmadiyya 2461–5, 2540
Ainslie, Sir Douglas 2935
aircraft
  ancient technology 701–2, *701*
  Avro Car *746*, 749
  Bermuda Triangle 1261–5, *1263*, 1286–9, *1288*, *1289*, 1386–9, *1386*, 1387
  Dornier craft *792*
  Flying Flapjack *747*, 748–9
  Flying Wing *791*
  foo fighters 746–7, *747*, 748
  Great Lakes, 2612–13, 2648–9
  haunted 2498–2500, *2498–2500*
  'lifting body' craft *790*
  as man-made UFO *722*, 724–5, *724*
  Projekt Saucer 747–8, *748*
  remote controlled helicopter *791*
  RPRA *790*
  secret research 790–93, *790–93*
  Stealth 1118, *1118*, 1119
  and UFO identification 132, *132*, 133
airglow *166*
Airlie, David Ogilvy, 10th Earl of 1353, *1353*
airship
  British scares 1910–13, *1910–13*, 1938–40, *1938–40*
  R100 471, *471*, 472, 473, 539
  R101 disaster 470–73, *470–73*, 484–7, *484–7*, 538–40, *538–40*, 1998
  and UFOs *130–31*, 133, 721–3, *721*, *722*, *1086*
  Wellman *1911*
Akashic record 2297, 2572
  hypnotic regression and 175, 177
  other dimensions 543
  psychic art and 353
  survival of death 731
  Worth, Patience 409
Akbah Khan 1102
Akers, C.C. 722, 723
Akhenaten, Pharaoh 1182, *1182*, 1228
Aksakof, Alexander
  Cook, Florence 1404–5, *1404*
  Sagée, Emilie 2151
Alaise
  alignments 861–5, *862–5*, 886–9, *888*, 1522
Alaric the Visigoth 187, 188
Alberobello *see* Trulli
Albert, Gretl 15
Alberti, Leon Battista 1370
'Albertus Magnus' *see* Albrecht
Albertus Spagyricus, Frater 879, *880*
Albinus, Theophilus 2115
Albrecht 925
Alcalá, Rafael 3099
alchemy 921–5, *921–5*, 954–7, *954–7*, 985–8, *985–8*, 1014–17, *1014–17*, *2555*, 2641, *2745*
  and dragon legends, 413
  Fulcanelli 830–33, 878–80, 918–20
  Great Work 880
  signs of zodiac 2142
  Voynich manuscript 1382–5, *1382–5*
Alden, Captain John 2776
Aldobrandini, Peter 302
Aldrich, Stephen 1560, 1574
Aldrin, Buzz *718*
Aleidis of Scarbeke, Blessed 2092
Alessio, Mr d' 2047–8, *2048*
Alexander, St *303*
Alexander III, Pope 2833, *2833*, 2876–7
Alexander the Great
  as divine 3063, *3064*
  dream interpretation 535, *535*
Alexander, Col J.B. 1267
Alexander, Patrick Proctor 2392
Alexis, Pres. Nord 1648
algae *171*
alien being *see* extra-terrestrial intelligence; humanoid
alignment *see also* ley
  Alaise lines 861–5, *861–5*, 886–9, *886–9*
  Bolivian landscape lines *432–3*, 433, 1525, *1525*
  Nazca lines 310–13, *310–13*, 370–73, *370–73*
  Pisca (Peru) *1272*
Alkemade, Sgt Nicholas 1486–7, *1487*
Allan, Peter 2291
Allen, C.W. 1911, *1913*
Allen, Percy 439
Allen, Romilly 2190
Allende, Carlos 1194–7, *1195*, 1206–9
Allingham, William *435*
Allison, Dorothy 1399
Allistone, Maj. Wilmot 1958, *1958*
almas 18, *20*, 2834–5, *2835–6*, 2836, *2837 see also* bigfoot
Alonzo de Benevides, Fr 281
Alpert, R. 70
Alsop, Jane 771
Alspaugh, Carol 694, *694*
Alsworth, Joyce *2352*
Alter, Dinsmore 736, 1743
Altomarus 815
Alvarez, Dr Louis 1526–9
Alvarez, Luis 873
Alvarez, Dr Walter 1526
Alvensleben, Count 142
Amalaric, King of Visigoths 188
Amano, Hideichi 1000, *1000*
Ambelain, Robert 833
Ambrecht, Ernest Louis 1866
Ambrosius Aurelianus 1346, 1347
Amenemhet, Pharaoh 2883–4
Amenophis II, King 869
American Association for the Advancement of Science 14
American Stock Exchange *250*
Ames, Samuel Brewster 850, 853
amino acids
  formation of 223
  and origins of life 170–71, *170*, 173
Amityville 2398–2400, *2398–2400*, 2438–40, *2438–40*
Amun-Re *see* Re
analgesia 185, 206–7, *206*, 208, 209
Anand Marg 1268
Anasazi Indians 1445
Anastasia, Grand Duchess 2010–13, *2010–13*, 2066–9, *2066–9*
Anastasius Bibliothecarius 3014, 3016
Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis (AMORC) 255
Anderson, Anna *see* Anastasia, Grand Duchess
Anderson, Augustus 953
Anderson, Carl 857
Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett 697
Anderson, Francis 1467, 1469
Anderson, Jack 1267, *1267*
Anderson, John 3034, 3035
Anderson, Sir Robert 2660
Andrade, Hernani G. 2936
Andrea, J. Valentin 255, 1825, 2515
Andreasson, Betty 2119–20, *2119–20*
Andrew Bobola, St 777, 817
Andrew of Greece, Princess 2068
angel 1970–73, *1970–73*, 2161, 2163, *2188*
angel hair 339–40, *340*
Angel, Jack *3116*
angels of Mons *see* Mons
Angelico, Fra *578*, *1051*
Anger, Kenneth 2127
Angkor, Kampuchea 1110, 1112–14, *1112–14*
Angushev, Georgi 508
Anhai *806*
animals *see also* beast; man-beast; monster *and individual references such as* Surrey puma, black dog
  altruism in 964–7, *964–7*
  as detectors of OOBE *1436*, 1437
  echo-location *1010*, 1011, *1011*
  electricity detectors 1011, *1013*
  heat detectors 1011, *1011*, 1013
  heightened senses of 1010–13, *1010–13*
  intelligence 2901–5, *2901–5*, 2926–9, *2926–9*, 2966–9, *2966–9*, 3018–20, *3018–20*
  magnetism 1012–13
  maternal instinct 965, *965*
  migration 930–33, *930–33*, 1011–12
  natural selection 965–6
  pets 3018–20, *3018–20*
  phantom 552–3, *552*, *1054*, 1055–6
  psychic photograph 2432, *2432*
  selfish gene theory 967
  sense of smell 1013, *1013*
  sensitivity to ghosts 550, 603, 1152, 2293, 2752–3
Anjos, Augusto dos 447, 448
ankh 809, *809*
Anne, Charles 707
Anne, St *824*
Anne of Austria *1406*, 1409
Annedoti 297
Annunzio, Osvaldo d' 2148
Anselm, Archbishop 2962–3, 2964–5, *2964*
Anson, Jay 626, 2398, 2438, *2438*, 2439
Antelami, Benedetto 2214, *2215*
Anthony, Dr 3047
Anthony of Padua, St 102–3, *103*, 233
anthropic principle 2801–5, *2801–5*
Anthroposophical Society 463
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius 1651
Anubis 296, *296*, 806, *806*, 807
Apache tribe 337
Aphrodite 3088
Apis 356, *356*
apocalypse 2281–5, *2281–5*, 2314–17, *2314–17*, 2334–7, *2334–7*
Apollo Moon missions 718, 719, 720, 735, 736, 737
  Apollo 8 *72*, 1075, *1076*
  Apollo 11 *130*, 662, 663, 665
  Apollo 12 736, 2584
  Apollo 14 664, 736
  Apollo 16 *735*

Volume	Pages
1	1–240
2	241–480
3	481–720
4	721–960
5	961–1200
6	1201–1440
7	1441–1680
8	1681–1920
9	1921–2160
10	2161–2400
11	2401–2640
12	2641–2880
13	2881–3120

Apollo 17 *544*
Apollonius of Tyana 2540
evocation by Levi 2562–4, *2562*
Apparao, K.M.V. 120
apparition *see* ghost
appearance pacts 733
appearances, mysterious 1421–5, 1454–7
Applewhite, Marshall Huff 1728–9, *1728*
apportation 281–3, 1725
Killakee House 1057
in minilab *1253*
physical mediums and 1806–9, *1806–9*
Arachne 1907
Aradi, Zsolt 2224
Arago, François *2108*, 2109, 2252
Aram, Eugene 3001–5, *3001–5*
Aram, Peter 3001
Aratus and constellations 1204, 1205, 1258, *1258*, 1259, 1260, 1274, 1275, 1300
Aratus, 16th-century writer 2641
Arbor Low 1471, 1523, 1599, *1599*
archaeoastronomy *see* stones, standing
Archer, J.W. 1575
archetype 658
synchronicity 2456–7
UFO as Jungian 426–9, 2087, 2212–13, 2313
architecture
alchemy encoded in 830–31; *830*
numerical code in 1040, 1370–71, *1371*
symbolism of 3021–5, *3021–5*, 3041–5, *3041–5*
Arcons, César d' 186
Ardachie Lodge 2790–93, *2790–93*, 2818–20, *2818–20*
Ardanza, Captain Julián 1621
Ardrey, Robert 967
Arduina 116, 155
Arecibo observatory 246, *246*, *1074*
Ares 2095, *2095*
Arévalo, Wilfredo 202
Argumosa, Prof. Germán de 3099–3100
Argyll, Edward 219
Ariadne 918–19
Arigo, José 378–80, *378–80*, *1770*, 1771, 1816, 1817, 3074
and Puharich 2714–16, *2715*
Aristander 535
Aristotle 55, *461*, 930, 1851, 2901
and Atlantis 462
on comets 2394, *2394*
on memory 1941
scheme of four elements 924, *924*, 954, 986
theory of evolution 1161
Arles, François d' 1897, 1919
Armageddon 2281–5, *2281–5*, 2314–17, *2314–17*, 2334–7, *2334–7*
Armstrong, Dr Margaret 95
Arnaldus 2514
Arnold, John 1083
Arnold, Kenneth 4, 201, 202, 533, 624, 747, 1674, 2034, 3110, 3113
Arnold, Larry E. 24
aromatherapy 2094–7, *2094–7*
Arsonval, Arsène d' 2079
Arpentigny, Casimir d' 1996
Arrian 3063
Ars, Curé of *777*
Arsenyev, V.K. 1166
art, psychic *see* psychic art
Arthur, King 364, 1281–5, 1314–17, 2874
development of legend 1281–5, *1281–5*
Glastonbury 989, *992*, *1046*, 1048, 1961, 1965, *1965*, 2006–7, *2007*
historical evidence 1346–9, *1346–9*
Holy Grail 1314–17, *1314–17*, 2075, 2076–7, *2077*
Holy Lance 1071
Moon worship 1908, *1909*
sorcerer's garter 1874
Arullani, Dr 2243
Ascanius, Peter 91
Ascham, Roger 1419–20, *1419*
Asclepius 1850, 1852, *1852*
Ashe, Arthur 905, *905*
Ashe, Geoffrey 1576, 2077, 2952
Ashford, Mary 2566–9, *2567–8*
Ashford, William 2569
Ashmole, Elias 255
Ashton, Hugh 136, 1432, 1812, *1812*, 1813
Ashurbanipal, King 1228
Ashworth, Dave 2378–80, *2379*
Asimov, Isaac 2396
Asmodeus *161*, 165, 255, *255*, *1324*
Aspinall, Sir Algernon E. 852
Association for Research and Enlightenment 2294–7, *2294*, *2296–7*
Association for the Scientific Study of Anomalous Phenomena (ASSAP) 1718, 1720, 1740
Astapovich, A.S. 1032
Astarte 115, *115*, 116
asteroids
as 'cosmic bulldozers' *82*, 83
orbiting Mars 403
asteroid belt 83, *83*, 403
Ceres 83, 341, 342, 366, 403
composition *368*
destruction of Atlantis 522–3, *522*
Hektor 369, *369*
Hephaistos 2395
Herculina 369
Melpomene 369
Napier and Clube comet theory 2394
remains of planet Phaeton 341–3, *342*, 366, 367–9, 1372
astral body 50, 52, 53 *see also* Kirlian photography; out-of-the-body experience
astral plane 101–2
astral projection *see* out-of-the-body experience
werewolf as 789
astral travel *see* out-of-the-body experience
levitation as 349
astro-archaeology *see* stones, standing
astrology 561–5, *561–5*, 581–5, *581–5*, 610–13, *610–13*, 634–7, *634–7*
astrological twins 2566–9, *2566–9*
Dee, John 1970–73, *1970–73*
Hitler 1109
Jung 634, 659
radio weather 1873
astronaut, ancient 1221–5, *1221–5*, 1270–73, *1270–73*, 1294–7, *1294–7*
astronomy *see also* constellation; extra-terrestrial intelligence; star *and references to individual stars and planets*
American Indian earthworks and 425
astrology and 561, *562*, *563*
constellations 1201–5, *1201–5*
Dogon knowledge of 269–73
and dragon legends 413
megaliths and 554 *see also* archaeoastronomy
Nazca lines 311, 370–73, 430–33
standing stones *see* stones, standing
Titius-Bode law 341, 342, 1372
Atahualpa, Sapa Inca 1154, *1154*
Ataulphus 187
atavism and werewolf 814
atheism 3081–5
Athena 3062, *3086*, 3089
Athenaeus 151, 1747
Atkin, Lord Justice 3069
Atkin, Ann 543
Atkinson, Prof. 453, 1525
Atlantis 461–4, 481–3, 521–5, 1461
Bimini islands and 2570–73, *2570–73*, 2594–7, *2594–7*
Crete as 482, 483, *483*, 1228
Nazi theory 1108
Atlas 461, *462*
Atluri, C.R. 1059
atom *854*, *856 see also* electron
evolving concept of *805*
particle accelerating device *1015*
and quantum mechanics 854–7
Rutherford's splitting of 1014–15, *1015*
'ultimate physical atom' 1818–20, *1818–20*, 1834–7, *1834–7*
Atterberg, Charles W. 2749
Attwell, Mabel Lucie *1416*
Attwood, Keith 418, *418*
Atwater, Gordon 1184
Aubert, Bishop of Avranches 1786
Aubry, Ferdinand 706
Audric, John 1113–14
Augustine, St 451, 2367
Augustine of Hippo, St 848, 1370, 1424–5
Augustus William of Prussia 3039
aura
electric people 2091
and Kirlian photography 50, 53, 94, 96, 97
Gladden, Rose 1756, 1757
Aurora 7 691
Austin, Patricia 3112
Australopithecus 212, 2765, *2765*, *2807*, 2808 2836
autokinesis 132
automatic painting *see* psychic art
automatic writing *see* cross-correspondences; psychic literature
auto-suggestion 23, 979, 980
Avalon 1048, 2006–9, 2074, 2076
avatar 235, *237*
Avebury 567, 1343, 1471, 1599
dragon and 357, *357*, 411–12, *412*
leys *275*, 276, 322, 475, 2008
Aveni, A.F. 425
Aveyron, France 1603–4, *1603*
Avicenna 954, *955*, 2945
Avioth, France (Black Madonna) 62, 63, 65
Ayala, Guaman Poma de *1155*
Ayana 2356
Aymar, Jacques 2051, 2115, 2116
Azhazha, Vladimir 2919
Aznar, Prof. Camón 3098–9
Azores 521, *521*
Aztecs
deities 3087, *3088*
human sacrifice 1004, 1036, 3087, *3088*
serpent symbolism 454, 455, 456, 457

B

Babbacombe murder case 2446–9, *2446–9*
Bacellar, Commander 71
Back, David 2271
Backster, Cleve *490*
experimental apparatus *491*, *492*
plant sensitivity 490–93, 507, 509, 1077
Bacon, Francis 147, 178, *438*, 439–40, 946, 1891
alchemy 831
psychokinesis 1170, 1171
Bacon, Guy *2197*
Bacon, Hilary 2194–6, *2195*
Bacon, Naomi 2859
Bacon, Roger 925, 1382, *1382*, 1383–5, 1418, 1419
Baden, Stephanie de Beauharnais, Grand Duchess of *962*, 963
Baggally, W.W. 2244, 2522
Bagnold, R.A. 2254
Baigent, Michael *see* Sion, Prieuré de
Bailey, Charles 1807, 1808
Bailey, Norman *2172*
Bailly, Jean-Sylvain 901
Bajkov, Dr A.D. 150, 697
Baker, Dr Blanche 104
Baker, George 2809
Baker, Jill 2928
Baker, Maureen 700
Baker, Dr Robin 1012, *1012*
Bakong tribe 55
Balanovski, Dr Eduardo 557
Balder 1908, 1909, *1909*
Baldung, Hans *2821*
Baldwin, Priscilla 405
Baldwin, Thomas 721
Balfour, Eleanor 2938
Balfour, Frederick 2917
Balfour, G.W. *1682*
Balfour, Mary 1249
Ball, Howard 1978
Ball, Father Peter 327
ball lightning 218–20, *218–20*, 1603, 2164, 2221, 2240, 2313
as UFO *2260*, 3027–8
Ballestreno, Anastasia 288
balloon 132–3, *628*, *1086*
Balma, General 1045
Bander, Peter 399–400, 418, *418*, 419
Bandi, Countess Cornelia 24
Banerjes, Dr Hemendra *2680*
Banks, Francis 1095
Banks, Sir Joseph 91, *91*
banshee 1350–53, *1350–53 see also* ghost; haunting
Baphomet *188*, 189, 255
Bar, Jaco *3093*
Bara, Theda 1037, *1037*
Barauna, Almiro 71, 693
Barbados coffins 850–53, *850–53*
Barbanell, Maurice 1293, *2407*, 2408, 2409
Barbarossa, Frederick 1071, 1073
Barbault, Armand 1017, *1017*
Barber, Adam 1643
Barber, Dr Theodore X. 3050, *3050*, 3053
Barbet, Dr Pierre 318
Barclay James Harvest 2283, *2285*
Barefoot, Tonnlie 1421–2, *1422*
Baring-Gould, Sabine 1893, 2931, 2933
Barisal guns 2255–6, *2255*
barium cloud *168*
Barkel, Kathleen 2407
Barker, Gray 510
Barker, Jack 113
Barker, Dr John 110–11, 588, 1667
Barker, Ralph 1340
Barker, William 80
Barlow, Fred 382, 1883
Barnard, Patrick 1336, *1336*
Barnall, John 1599
Barnby, Sir Joseph 1715, 1716
Barnes, Virgil 2809
Barnett, Barney 2034, 2035
Barnum, Phineas T.
lake monsters 1635, *1636*
mermaid *1890*, 1893
Barom Reachen II 1114
Baron, Stanley 1750
Barratt, Jasper 2223
Barres, Joseph Frederick Wallet des 948
Barrett, Francis *1324*, 2227, *2228*
Barrett, John 553
Barrett, Sir William *34*, 35
dowsing 1047, 1048, 2050, 2051
and SPR 1682, *1682*, 1683
Barron, Dr Donald 1914
Barrow, George 1789
barrow *see* burial mound
Barrymore, Lionel 2871, *2871*
Bartlet, Heidi *1430*, *1432*
Bartlett, A.D. 91
Bartlett, John Alleyne 991–2, 1038, 1039, *1039*, 1048
Bartok, Eva 2954–5, *2955*
Baruch, Bernard 2553
Bastide, Jean 2187
Bastin, Ted 687
Batcheldor, Kenneth J. 1022, 1172, 2478–80, *2478–80*
Bateman, Mary 2706
Bathory, Countess Elisabeth 1035, *1036*
Bathurst, Benjamin 281, *281*, 1358–9, *1358*
Batt, Kate 2041
Batutah, Ibn 1102, 1104
Baudricourt, Robert de 2723, *2767*, 2768
Bauer, Herr 1542–3
Bauer, Georg ('Agricola') 2051, *2051*
Baxter, John 1033
Baxter, Richard *579*
Bayfield, Rev. M.A. 500
Bayless, Raymond 822
Baylis, Lilian 2873
Baylor, H.W. 722
Beadon, Clive 1577

Beamish, Lt-Col Alten 2449
Bearden, Thomas 413
psychic warfare 1267, *1267*
Beardsley, Aubrey *2202*
psychic art *390*, 392
Beardsley, Richard K. 1707
Beasley, Andrew *2050*
beast *see also* man-beast; monster
Gévaudan 1678–80, *1678–80*, 1698–1700, *1698–1700*
Beatrice Mary of Jesus, Mother 868
Beatty, Charles 1776
Beauchamp, Christine 2372–3
Beauchamp, Col Sir H. 592
Beaumont, Comyns 1530–33, *1530–33*
Beaumont, Francis *438*, 439
Beaumont, Peter 2589
Beauraing, Belgium *1595*, 1595–6, 1597, *2616*, 2617
Beausoleil, Baroness de 2051
Beauterne, Antoine de 1698, *1699*, 1700
Becker, Dr Robert O. 1827, 2079, 2197
Beckley, Timothy Green 1614
Becquerel, A.H. 805
Bede, Venerable 776
Bedford, Duke of 2768, 2769
Bedford, Rev. Arthur 2226
Beenham, Ethel *1783*
Beethoven, Ludwig van 350–51, *350*, 353, 390
Begbie, Harold *2828*, 2829, 2846
Begg, Paul 1626, 2103
Behrend, Michael 1521
Behrendt, Dr 1176
Bekhterev, Vladimir *1234*, 1235, 1236
Bel 3087
Belcher, Louis 1612
Belen 116
Belisama 116, 155
Belisarius 187
Bell, Betsy 2042–6
Bell, Dr Charles Bailey 2042, 2045
Bell, Erwin 1636
Bell, Dr Joel Thomas 2042, 2045
Bell, John 2041–6
Bell, John S. 2695
Bell Jr, John 2042, 2044–6
Bell, Luce 2042, 2043, 2045
Bell, Richard Williams 2042–5
Bell, Robert 976
Bell, Dr William 2594
Belle Isle, Marshal de 138, 141
Bellingham, John *536*
Bellini, Gentile *2097*
Bellini, Giovanni *2488*, *2943*
Beloff, Dr John 1253, 1685, *1685*, *1719*
Belus 3064
Bembo, Bonifacio *1967*
Ben-Gurion, David *2315*
Bence, Douglas 2402
Bender, Albert 510–11, *511*, 579
Bender, Prof. Hans 282, *282*, 316–17
Johanna Bravant case 2261–5, 2299–2300
electronic voice phenomena 398–9, *399*, 419–20
Maier, Silvio 2690, 2691
metal bending 859
Mulhouse case 2681–5, *2681–5*
prediction 1668
Price, Harry 1974
psychic surgery *1814*
Rill, Andreas 2995, *2995*
Rosenheim poltergeist case 1541, 1545, 1567–9, *1568*
Spanish poltergeist portraits 3099–3100
synchronicity 2456
Benedict III, Pope 3014, 3016, 3017
Benedict XIV, Pope 2091, *2092*
Benis, Dr Max 1796
Benitez, Juan J. 200, 258, 260, 2868
Bennett, Alan 348
and Crowley *2082*, 2083
Bennett, John G. 2503, 2504, 2505, 2737
and Subud 2954–7, *2957*
Bennett, Marcella 1168
Bennett, R.D. *1082*
Bennett, Richard Rodney 351
Bennett, Sheila 1813
Bennett, Prof. William 2872
Benninghoffer, Anna Clark *2523*
Benson, E.F. 1133
Benson, Dr Herbert 1664, 1916
Bentham, Jeremy 1696–7, *1696*
Bentine, Michael *2923*
Bentley, David 2308
Bentley, Dr J. Irving 24–5, *27*, *27*, *87*
Beowulf 361
Beraud, Marthe ('Eva C') 1684, *1684*
investigation of 2134–7, *2134–7*
and Houdini 2522–3
Bere, Richard 990, 991, 993, 1049
Beresford, Henry de la Poer 773, *773*
Berger, Leon 2319
Bergeron, John 1611
Bergestam, Harald 419
Bergier, Jacques 878, 879, *879*, 1109, 1224
Bergman, Ingrid *2066*, 2068
Bergson, Henri 804, 1232–3, *1233*, 1737, 2228, 2557
Bérillon, Dr *904*
Berkeley Square haunting 1246–9, *1246–9*
Berlitz, Charles 309, 2595 *see also* Bermuda triangle; Philadelphia experiment
ancient technology *755*
doomsday 2281–2
UFO cover up 1991, 2059
Bermejo, Bartolomeo *362*
Bermuda Triangle 1261–5, *1261–5*, 1286–9, *1286–9*, 1338–40, *1338–40*, 1386–9, *1386–9*
as window area 1626, *1626*, 1627
Bermudez, Arcesio 1319–20
Bermúdez, Juan de 1261
Bernard of Clairvaux 63, *64*, 115, 412, 1316
Bernard, Pierre ('Oom the Omnipotent') 2333, *2333*
Bernard, Dr Raymond 531, 544
Bernadette of Lourdes, St 409, *775*
Bernheim, Prof. 520, 903, *904*, 935, 979
Bernstein, Leonard 351, *351*
Bernstein, Morey 54, 79–80, *79–80*
Berossus 297, 1890
Berri, Duc de 143
Berry, Emily 2675
Berry, G.B. 276
Berry, James 2446–9, *2446–9*
Berthon, Miss 575, 576
Berton, Col Pierre 260
Bertrand, Alexandre 2159
Bes 807
Besant, Annie
Lemuria 2257
Theosophy 1818–20, 1834–7, *2065*
thought form 2430, *2430*
'ultimate physical atom' 1818–20, *1818–20*, 1834–7, *1834–7*
Bessemans, Prof. Albert 2755
Bessent, Malcolm *587*, 588
Bessler, Johann Ernst ('Orffyreus') 2021–5, *2023*, 2054–7, *2054–7*
Best, Albert 2386–7, *2386*
Besterman, Theodore 2937
Bethell, Richard 784
Betjeman, Sir John 1751
Bettanelly, Michael 2063
Bettiscombe Manor *601*
Bevan, Margaret 395
Beveridge, Elaine 1177
Beveridge, Linda 1177
Bey, Prince Ali Fahmy 785
Bey, Hamid 2352
Bey, Rahman 2352–3, *2352*, 2551
Bey, Tara 2352–3
Bhai, Jatoo *334–6*
Bible *see also* Jesus; Mary Magdalene; Virgin Mary
Elijah *1862–3*, 1863–4
healing miracles 1889
Jacob's ladder *1861*, 1862
Jonah and the whale *1865*
Joseph's dream 1862, *1862*
Joshua at Jericho *1864*, 1865
'manna' 1865, *1865*
Moses and the burning bush *1863*, 1864
mysteries 1861–5, 1886–9, 1934–7
New Testament 1886–9, *1886–9*
Peter and Cornelius 1888
pillar of cloud *1863*
plagues of Egypt 1864, *1864*
prediction 1887
raising of Lazarus 1889, *1889*
resurrection 1934–7, *1934–7*
Revelation of St John 2336–7
Saul and witch of Endor *1861*, 1862
technique of the Midrash *1886*, 1887, 1888
tradition of Moon worship 1906–9, *1906–9*
Bidder, George 2253, *2253*
Bieil, Abbé 163
Bielmeier, Frau 1545, 1567, 1568
Bierce, Ambrose 1313, *1313*
David Lang case 1379
'big bang' theory 1163, 2802, 2805
bigfoot (sasquatch) 16, 18, 19 *see also* almas
sightings 38–40, *38–40*, 74–7, *3117*
theories about 77
and UFOs 75, 77
Bigham, Ken 60
Bigou, Antoine 230, 231, 232
Billard, Félix-Arsène 163
Billon-Duplan, Luis 1855, 1856, 1857
Billot, Dr G.P. 1806
bilocation
Mary of Agreda, Sister 281–2, *282*, 309
resurrection and 1937
Sagée, Emilie 2110–13, *2110–13*, 2150–53, *2150–53*
Bimini road 525, *525*, 1265, 1339, 2570–73, *2570–73*, 2594–7, *2594–7*
Binder, Otto 2058
Binder, Pearl 2457
Bingham, Hiram 1155–6, *1156*, 1157
Binks, Joe 486
Binning, George 2436
biofeedback 3094
Cade, Maxwell and 1754, *1755*
hypnosis and 23, *979*, 980
mind over matter 1664–5
biological plasma 53, *53*
biorhythms 1790–93, *1790–93*, 1826–9, *1826–9*
Birch, Alex *690*, 690–91
Bird, J. Malcolm 2524, 2525, *2551*
birds *see also* winged creatures
cuckoo 1141, *1142*
heightened senses of 1011–12, *1011*
migration 930–33, *930*, 1011–12
monstrous 1090–93, *1090–93*
people abducted by 1090–93, *1090–93*
sandhill crane 1128, *1129*
and UFO identification 133
Birkenhead, Lord 2873
Birren, Faber 2944
birth trauma 2086–9, *2086–9*, 2118–20, *2118–20*, 2817, 3111
Bishop, Bridget 2733, 2775, 2777
Bishop, Noah 2671
Bispal, Maria 2456
Bisson, Juliette 376
and 'Eva C' *2135*, 2136
Bithell, Eileen 620
Bittencourt, Lucio 2715
Bjerre, Dr Paul 2682–3
black dog 1710–13, *1710–13*, 1730–33, *1730–33*
Black Elk 2118, *2118*
black hole 30–33, *30–33*, 41–5, *41–5*, 81–3, *81–3*, 118–20, *118–20*, 2804 *see also* white hole
time loop 1511, 1534–5, *1535*, 1536
Tunguska explosion 1033
Black Madonna 61–5, *61–5*, 114–17, *114–17*, 154–7, *154–7*
and ancient religions 114–17, 233
black stream 514–17, *514–17*, 1519 *see also* earth force; ley
Blackburn, Charles 1402, *1403*, 1466–9
Blacker, Carmen 2367
Blackett, Sir Edward 3001–2
Blackfoot Indians *814*
Blackhall, Father 1655
Blackmore, Dr Susan 146
future of parapsychology 3107–8, *3108*
blacksmith 301, 335
Blackwell, Anna 518
Blair, Frederick 927, *927*, 928–9, 947, *948*
Blair, Isaac 927
Blair, Robert 102, *144*, *1053*
Blake, Frank T. 2407, 2408
Blake, William *102*, 136, *136*, *144*, *534*, *814*, 840, *1053*, *1239*, *1415*, *2451*, *3083*
Blanchard, Col 2036
Blanchefort, Bertrand de 186, 189
Blanchefort, Paul-François-Vincent de Fleury de 231
Blanchet, Eustache 1588
Blandford, Linda 2422
Blanks, Edward 571, *571*
Blatch, Josephine *2600*
Blatchford, Capt. G.W. 953
Blavatsky, Helena 283, *524*, 1224, 2061–5, *2061–5*, 2228, 2564
Atlantis 463, 524, 2572
Jack the Ripper 2638–9, *2639*
Lemuria 2287
St Germain, Count 143
sexuality 2642
Theosophists 1314, 2063–5, *2063*
Blériot, Louis 724, *724*
Bleton, Barthélemy 2051, *2052*
Bleuler, Eugen 2976
Blewett, W.V. 1053
Blish, James 1725
Blofeld, John 2301
Blondel, David 3015–16
Blount, Dowager Lady (world map) *532*
Bloxham, Arnall 22, 54, *105*, 106–7, 126, *126*, 904–5, *905*, 2628, 2698–2700, *2698*
Bluebeard *1588*, 1589
Blundell, Geoffrey 1580, 1754
Blyth, Chay 93
Blyth, Edward 2253
Blything, Dr Donald 2157
Bochow, Reinhold 1793
Bode, Johann 341, 342
Boedec, Jean-François 2188
Bogen, Joseph 3092
Boggart Hole, England 1604, *1604*
Bohm, Angelica 1516
Bohm, David 137, 600, 939–40, *940*, 1464, 1465, 2695
Bohr, Niels 855, *856*, 939
Copenhagen interpretation 2696
Bois, Jules 164, 189
Boleyn, Anne 1198, *1198*, 1199, 1200, 2566
Bolivar, Clemente 1319
Bolivian landscape lines *432*, *433*, 433, 1525, *1525*, 1576
Boll, Marcel 635
Bollenat, Antoinette 2616
Bolton, Alfred 821
Boltunov, Roman 944
Bon, Gustave le 2312
Bonaparte, Marie 3034, 3037
Bond, Bryce 2592, 2771–3
Bond, Frederick Bligh 989–93, *989–93*, 1038–40, *1038–40*, 1046–9, *1046–9*
Bonn, Albert 1016
Bonney, Stewart 3059
Bonsal, Stephen 1647
Boole, Prof. George 1382, *1382*
Boon, Mary 2708–9
Booth, Connie *2181*
Booth, David 113
Booth, Dr J. Mackenzie 49
Bord, Colin 1732
Bord, Janet 1732
Borda, Dr Luis 1320
Borlase, William 1787, 1788

Borley Rectory 1841–5, *1841–5*, 1894–7, *1894–7*, 1918–20, *1918–20*
and Borley Church 1954–7, *1954–7*
investigation of 625–6, *625*
Price, Harry and 1841–5, 1895–7, 1919–20, 2015, 2293
Boron, Robert de 1962
Arthurian legend 1284, 1315, 1317, 2076
Holy Grail 2453
Borres, Spain (Black Madonna) *157*
Bosch, Hieronymus *481*, 1051, 2119
Boscowitz, Arnold *2302*
Bose, Prof. Jagadis Chandra, 506–7, *507*, 509
Boshier, Adrian 2588, 2923, 3078–80, *3078*, *3080*
Bosniakova, Zofia 817
Boswell, James 1574
Botkin, Gleb 2067, *2067*
Botkin, Tatiana 2067
Botta, Paul Emil 1890
Bottesford witches 2518–20, *2518–20*
Botticelli 1823, *2514*
Bouchard, Dr Thomas 1123, 1124, *1124*, 1125, *1177*
Boucher, Jules 833
Boudicca 1987, *1988*
Bouillon, Godfroi de 2453, 2497, 2514
Boulanger, Yves le 3056
Boule, Marcellin 211, 212, 1979
Boullan, Abbé Joseph-Antoine 164
Boulton, David 2454
Bourbourg, Brasseur de 525
Bardichon, Jehan *2834*
Bourret, Jean-Claude 98, 99, *99*, 559
Bourtsev, Igor *20*, *2836*
Boutlerow, Alexander von 2417
Bouvaist, Dr Jean 859
Bouverie, Alice 2656–7
Bouverie, Sir Edward des 1715
Bovis, Antoine 871
Bowdoin, Harry L. 928
Bowen, Charles *6*, 1547
Boxxhard, Elizabeth 1125
Boyd, Lee 7
Boyd, Dr William 1867
Boyle, Robert 923, *2517*, 3048, *3048*, 3049
Bozzano, Ernesto 1808
Bracelin, Jack 2823
Bracewell, Ronald 2071
Brackenbury, Sir Robert 2983
Braco, Lord 2973
Bradford, Gershorn 996
Brading, Isle of Wight 323, *323*, *324*, 354, *355*, 357
Bradley, Dennis 1831, 1832–3
Bradstreet, Dudley 2776
Brady, Dr Brian *2303*, *2305*
Brae Burn Club 2333
Bragg, Sir William 855
Brahan seer *see* Odhar, Kenneth
Brahe, Tycho 1382
Brahmins *358*
Brahms, Johannes 350, 351
Braid, James
cataleptic state 2354
hypnosis 902, 934, 1661
live burial 2366
brain
animal 2928, *2928*
influence of hemispheres 3090–94, *3090–94*
memory and 1941–5, *1941–5*
relationship with mind 2474–7, *2474–7*, 2486–9, *2486–9*
Brancker, Sir Sefton 486, 487, *487*, 540, *540*
Branden, Victoria 574
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Abbé Charles-Etienne 2246–7, *2247*
Brattle, Thomas 2729
Braud, Dr William 1554
Braude, Stephen 2977
Braun, Eva 1149
Braun, Werner von 73, *749* and Uri Geller 667
Bravant, Johanna 2261–5, *2261–5*, 2298–2300, *2298–2300*
Bravant, René 2262–5, 2298–2300
Brazel, 'Mac' 2035, *2035*, 2036, 2037
Breadaulbin, Earl of 1765
Breakspear, M.S. 1335
Brear, Oscar del 2738
Breasted, Prof. James Henry 784
Brend, W.A. 48
Brendan, St 2541, 2542, *2542*
Brennan, J.H. 1109, 1149
Brennan, Martin 1473
Bres, Ninian 957
Brewer, J.F. 2619
Brewster, Sir David 85, *85*
Brewster, George 285
Brewster, Samuel 850
Brezhnev, L.I. 1257, 2593
Briggs, Benjamin Spooner 951, 952, *952*, 953, 997
Briggs, Katherine 437
Briggs, Capt. Nathan 951
Briggs, Sarah Elizabeth 951, *952*
Briggs, Sophia Matilda 951
Brigham, Dr W.T. 360, 1635
Briqueville, Robert de 1587
British Interplanetary Society 2608
British Premonitions Bureau 110, 1669
Brittain, Vera 2894, *2894*
Britten, Emma Hardinge 1395, *1396*
Broad, C.D. 1737, 2220, *2220*
Broadhaven (Dyfed) UFO (1977) 810–13, *810–13*, 874–5, *874*
Broadhurst, Thomas 2568
Brocken spectre 2266, *2266*
Brodie, Sir Benjamin 934
Brodie-Innes, J.W. 2229
Broglie, Louis de 894
Brolin, James *2399*, *2439*
Broman, Prof. Francis 506, 509
Bromley, Sir Edward 2519
Brontë, Charlotte *1302*
Brontë, Emily *2209*
Brontë, Patrick Branwell 440, *1160*
Brooke, Rupert 2871
Brooker, Charles 2953
Brookes, Walter 443, *443*
Brookes-Smith, Colin 1022, *1719*, 2478–80, *2478–80*
Brookes-Smith, Irene *2478*, 2480
Brookesmith, Peter 1374
Brooks, Grace 1640
Broome, Theophilus 1694, *1694*, 1695, 1697
Brothers, Richard 2672–3, *2672*, *2673*, 2706–7, 2708, 2760
Brown, Alexander 757
Brown, Francis 2375, 2377
Brown, Frank A. 1828
Brown, Hugh Auchincloss 1642, 1643
Brown, Judge James 124
Brown, Richard *20*
Brown, Robert 1275
Brown, Rosemary 350–53, *350*, 896
Brown, Theo 504
Brown, William 2753
Browne, Sir Anthony 1762
Browne, Tara 1794, *1794*
Browne, Sir Thomas 1383, 1653, *1653*
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett 2392, *2392*
Browning, Norma Lee 2754, 2756
Browning, Robert 331, *479*
cross-correspondences 479
Home, D.D. 2392, *2393*
Pied Piper 2930–31
Brubeck, Dave *2233*
Bruber, Martin 2484
Bruce, Colin *2183*
Bruce, Stanhope 2673
Brude mac Beli, King 1392
Brueghel the Elder, Pieter *646*, *2932*
Bruguière, Andrée 165
Bruik, Willem ten 1311
Bruin, Jimmy de 1080
Brumsin, Helena 848
Brunner, Paul 1543–5
Brunton, Paul 871
Brunvald, Prof. Jan Harold 3105
Brush, Robert 2595
Bryan, Col Joseph 1089
Bryant, Patricia 1129
Bryson, George D. 638
Buch, Herr 2110, 2113
Buchanan, J. Rhodes 69, 569
Büchel, Prof. 1568
Buchet, André 1587
Buck, David *2792*
Buckingham, Duke of 2982, 2984
Buckland, Captain 149
Buckland, Dr Frank 149, *149*
Buckle, Col Cuthbert 1920
Buckley, Christopher 912
Buckmaster, Nigel 2872
Buddhism 2799, *2800*, 3085, *3090*
Angkor civilisation 1113
fire handling 334, 336, *337*, 360
Glastonbury 989
hollow Earth theory 532
mind over matter *1662*
nature of reality 894
reincarnation 55
survival of death 734, *734*
third eye 1012
Bueno, Cosmé 1155
Buguet, Jean 1933, *1933*
Buhler, Dr Walter 1066, 1139
Bulford, Staveley 1960
Bull, Ethel 1895, 1954
Bull, Rev. Harry *1894*, 1895, 1954, *1955*
Bull, Rev. Henry 1894–5, *1956*
bull, cult of 356
Atlantis and 483, *483*
bull-god Apis 356, *356*
labyrinths 2882–2885, *2883*
Mithraism and 323–5
Bulwer Lytton, Edward 332, 532–3, 1054, *1054*, 1246, *1247*, 3001
Bunn, Ivan 1731
Buono, Giovanni 302
Burbank, Luther 506, *506*
Burchett, Wilfred 1980
Burcombe, John 2401, 2405, 2460
Buren, Abigail Van 3103
Burghley, Lord 1383
burial, live 2350–54, *2350–54*, 2366–9, *2366–9*, 2465
burial mound
American Indian 421–5, *421–5*
Bryn Celli Ddu 1443, *1443*
Clava Cairns 648, *648*
Dowth 1443
Knowth 1443, 1473
ley 451, *451*
long barrow 451, *451*
Hewgrange 1443, 1473, *1474*
round barrow 451, *451*
West Kennet 887, 1471
as window area 1601
Burke, Edmund 814
Burke, Martha 1175
Burland, Prof. Cottie 456
Burma, Otto 49
Burnand, Sir Francis 396
Burne-Jones, Edward *1247*, *1285*, *1316*
Burne-Jones, Philip 1036–7
Burney, James 3003
Burney, Venetia 1742
Burningham, A. 570–71, *570*
Burns, Cornelia 1769
Burns, Hammerson 1311
Burns, Robert *2510*
Burr, F.L. 331
Burr, Dr Harold S. 171–2, 557, 654, 2160
Burroughs, Edgar Rice 532, 1450
Burroughs, Rev. George 2774–5, *2776*, 2777
Burroughs, William 2557
Burrowbridge Mump 411, *411*
Burson, Bill 1489
Burt, Sir Cyril 1123, *1124*
Burton, Dr Maurice 572
Burton, Richard *3051*
Burton, Sir Richard *1078*
Burton, Robert 815
Bussard, Robert 83
Busschbach, J. G. van 2631
Bussell, M. 698
Buterbaugh, Coleen 1716–17
Butler, Brenda 2101–5, *2101–5*
Butler, E.M. 2855
Butler, Mrs Ralph 579
Butterworth, Arthur 640
Button, William 2795
Bux, Kuda 359, 2016
Buxton, Jedediah 2251, *2252*
Byrd, Eldon 858
Byrd, Rear-Admiral Richard E. 531, *531*, 533, 544–5, *544*
Byrne, John 1151–2, *1151*
Byrne, Michael 2978
Byron, Lord 1034

C

Cabero, Gen. Carlos 2868
Cabot, Lori *2776*
Cadborosaurus 124
Cade, Maxwell 27, 87, 1580
biofeedback 1664–5
Gladden, Rose 1754, *1755*
on humanoids 240, 263
Cagliostro, Count
Egyptian occult 806
St Germain, Count 143
Cahokia 2545, *2545*
Cain, John 2154–7, *2154–7*
Caithness, Countess of 1405, *1405*
Caithness, Earl of 1405, *1405*
Calancha, Antonio de 1155, 1156
calculators, human
2250–53, *2250–53*
Calderón, Fernando 3099
Caligula 1329
Callahan, Philip S. 728
Callender, Arthur 'Pecky' 782
Calmet, Dom 1003, *1004*
Calne, Sir Richard de 1243
Calvat, Melanie 1551
Calvé, Emma *143*, 163, 164, *164*, 165
Calvert-Lee, Mark 1518
Calvin, John 287
Cambrensis, Giraldus 989, 2006, 2007, 2076
Cameron, Alexander 1458
Cameron, Angus 2973
Cameron, Duncan 2973
Cammell, C.R. 2554
Camois, Luis de 2171
Camp, L. Sprague de 1512
Campagnac, Edmond 558
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament 2283
Campbell, Lady Archibald 2847
Campbell, Florence 1305
Campbell, Frances 2812–13, 2858–9, *2858*
Campbell, Hazel 2001, 2002–3
Campbell Mound (Ohio, USA) *425*
Campbell, Mrs Patrick 2871
Campbell, Phyllis 2847–9, 2894–5
Campden, Lady 3066
Canaletto *3045*
Canby, Margaret 2601
cancer
hypnosis and 23
Kirlian photography and 652–3
Manning, Matthew 1555
mind over matter 1664
miracle cure 2590
touch therapy 1915
Canches, Master 956
Cane, Diane 2987, *2987*, 2988–9
cannibalism
in animals 964, *964*, 965
Neanderthal man 213
Canning, Elizabeth 1558
Canning, George 1246, 1247, 1248, *1249*
Canning, Patrick 742, 767, 768
Cannon, Alexander 176, *176*
Canseliet, Eugène 830–32, *832*, 833, 878–80, 918, 920, 1017
Cantor, Dr Robert 860
Canute, King 2131
Capel-y-Fin, Wales 1553, *1553*, 1594
Capra, Fritjof 1868
Capuchins 819, *819*
'Caraboo, Princess' 1456–7, *1456*
Caradoc of Llancarfan 1965
Carayon, Michael *1770–71*
Carbajal, Luis 1320
Carberry, Georgina 743, *744*, 765, 766
carbon 170
Cardana, Gerdamo 178
Cardinall, A.W. 1648
Carew, Richard 1787
Carington, Whately 14–15
Carisbrooke Castle 322, 354
Carlisle, Esther 1559, 1574, 1575
Carlson, Chester 251, *251*
Carnac, France
fault lines 1608, 2347–8, *2349*
Grand Menhir Brisé *1444*
megalithic monuments 554, *554*, 865, 1441, 1444
Carnarvon, Lady Almina 783

Carnarvon, Lord 781–5, *781*, *785*
Caro, Roger 1017
Caroe, W.D. 990, 992, 1038, 1040
Carpenter, Edward 2925
Carpenter, Elias 2706
Carpenter, Scott *628*, 1792, *1792*
Aurora 7 photograph *691*
Carreño, Captain Gomez 2621
Carrick, Mary 376
Carrington, Hereward 1293, *1293*, 2081, *2644*, 2949, *2949*, 3115
astral projection 1414–15
Cox, Esther 2644
Crandon, Mina 2523, 2525
electric people 2090
Palladino, Eusapia 2244
Carroll, Lewis 2072
Carter, Benjamin 2568
Carter, Carl 66
Carter, Colin 2271
Carter, Eliza 308, *308*
Carter, Harold 781–5, *783*, *785*
Carter, Jimmy 131, *1089*
Carus, Carl *1994*, 1996
Caruso, Dorothy 2502
Casanova, Giacomo 139, *139*, 142
Casas, Isabel 34
Casaubon, Isaac 2223
Cash, Betty 2121–5, *2121–5*, 2146–9, *2146–9*, 2198–2200, *2198–2200*
Casoli, Dr Piero 821
Casper, J.L. 84
Cassirer, Ernst 2130
Cassirer, Manfred 2598
Castel, William 3039
Castell, Jaime 110
Castelnau, François de 150
Castelot, F. Jolivet 833, *833*
Castelwitch, Countess 1784
Castle, Chris *1608*
Castreca, Constante Mary 868
cat, alien 2270–73, *2270–73*, 2306–9, *2306–9* *see also* Surrey puma
Cataneo, Pietro 3043
catastrophe, comets and 2341–5, *2341–5*, 2394–7, *2394–7*
catastrophe theory 2441–5, *2441–5*, 2466–9, *2466–9*
catastrophism 1219, 2397 *see also* Velikovsky
Catharist heresy 162, 163, *163*, 189, 257, 1876, 2856, 2962
cathedral construction 157, 3042–3
Catherine of Alexandria, St 2722
Catherine of Bologna, St 775
Catherine of Genoa, St 775
Catherine the Great of Russia 140, *140*
Catherine Labouré, St 775–6, 2616
Catherine of Ricci, St 848
Catherine of Sienna, St
immunity to fire 360
incorruptibility 775, 776, *776*
stigmata 848–9
Catsounis, Pagora 822, 825
Cattiau, M. 1479
Cattiaux, Louis 1017
Cauchon, Pierre 2725, *2769*
causality 1511, 1537, 2231
Causey, Prof. Gilbert 1697, *1697*
Cave, A.J. 212
Cave-Brown-Cave, Wing-Cdr 539
Cavendish, Richard 1072
Cavoye, François Auger de 1407, 1409
Cavoye, Louis, Marquis de 1407, 1408, 1409
Caxton, William 1285
Cayce, Edgar 175, *175*, 1667, 2294–7, *2294–7*
Cazotte, Marquis of 1667–8, *1668*
Cecile of Germany, Crown Princess 2069, *2069*
Cecilia of Rome, St 777, *777*
Ceder, Sten Sture *2238*
Celano, Thomas 847
Cellarius, Andreas *581*
Cellot, Angelo 260
Celts
Celtic heads 2326–9, *2326–9*
early pilgrimage 155
gold 187
Cena, Paul 2648
centenarians 2484, *2484*
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)
psychic warfare 1266–9, *1266–9*
and UFOs 1041–5, 1086–9, 1118–20, 2058–60, 2844, 2866
Centre National d'Etudes Spatiales 99
Ceres (asteroid) 83, 341, 342, 366, 403 *see also* asteroid belt
Ceres (goddess) *3061*
Cernunnos 3065, *3065*
Cerpa, Antonio Moya *2740*
Cévennes, Little Prophets of *174*, 175, 466
Cézanne, Paul 394
Chac-Mool *3085*
Chace, W. 3003
Chaffee, Roger 405
chair test 489, 2632–3, *2633*
chakras
alchemy 988, *988*
out-of-the-body experience *146*
Tantric cults 2331–2, *2331*, 2355
Chalker, Bill 460, 2919–20, *2920*
Challender, Brian 1796
Challenger expedition 214, 215
chambered mounds *see* burial mounds
Chamberlain, Neville 2408, *2409*
Chambers, Peter 436
Champagne, Jean-Julien 830–32, *832*, 833
Champlain, Samuel de 1582
Chanctonbury Ring 1518–20, *1518–20*, 1538–40, *1538–40*
Chaney Jr, Lon *808*
Chanfray, Richard 143, *143*
Chanute, Octave 724
Chaplin, Charlie *2777*
Chaplin, Freda 1158–9, *1158–9*
Chaplin, Greta 1158–9, *1158–9*
Chapman, Constance *2859*
Chapman, Ethel *867*
Chapman, George 1098–1100, *1098–1100*
Chapman, Prof. Loring 1554
Chapman, Robert 2872
Chapman, Sally 1168
Chappell, William 928–9
Charbel Makhlouf, St 775, 776, *776*
Charcot, Jean-Martin 520, *901*, 903–4, *903*, 935
Chardin, Teilhard de 1233
Charismatic movement 446, 466
Charlemagne 1071, *1072*, 1073, 1579, 2560
Charles I, King 2024
Charles II, King 1475, *2750*, 2985, *3047*, *3068*
man in iron mask 1406–7, 1408, *1408*
Charles VI of France 2722
Charles VII of France *1587*, 2722, 2723, 2725
Charles Alexander, Margrave of Brandenburg 140
Charles Edward Stuart, Prince (Young Pretender) 138, *138*
Charles of Hesse-Cassel, Prince 138, 140, *140*, 143
Charlotte, Queen 2758
Charlesworth, Grace 2106
Charlton, Will 539–40
Charney, Geoffrey de 288
Charney, Marguerite de 288
Charon 1741, 1744–5, *1745*
Charters, Nelson 2810–13, 2859, 2860
Chartres, France 2881
Black Madonna 61, *61*, 62, 65, 116, 154, *155*
zodiac 2141, *2141–2*, 2145, *2175*, 2176–7, *2177*, 2214–15, *2214*, *2216*
Chase, Dorcas 850
Chase, Maj. L.D. 338–9
Chase, Mary Anna Maria 850, 851, 853
Chase, Thomas 850
Chastel, Jean 1699–1700
Chateaubriand, François 234
Chatelain, Maurice 524–5
Chatillon, France (Black Madonna) 63
Chaumeil, Jean-Luc 2497, 2516
Chaumont, Marquis of 1795
Chavez, Sam 9
Cheales, Rev. Harold 1762
Cheetham, Erika 2362
chemistry, occult 1818–20, *1818–20*, 1834–7, *1834–7*
Chen Yi 2577
Cheney, Ward 331
Cheops, Pharaoh 1295
Chérisey, Philippe de 2516–17, 2559
Chesney, Kellow 770
Chevalerie, Marquis de la 1048
Cheves, B.P. 2912
Chevreuil, Père 1114
Cheyenne Indians 337
ch'i
acupuncture 181–2, 184, 185, 207
extraordinary human body functions 2575–6
martial arts 2412–13
Chiaia, Dr Ercole 2242
Chiang Kai-shek 206
Chibbett, Harold S.W. 359
Chichen Itza, Mexico 454, 455, *455*
Chichester, Sir Francis 2647, *2647*
Childeric III 2450, 2452, 2453, 2560
children, green 1241–5, *1241–5*
China, mysteries of 2481–5, *2481–5*, 2526–9, *2526–9*, 2574–7, *2574–7*
Chinn, Frank 2149
chiropractic 1916–17, *1917*, 2095
Chisholm, Dr John 2308
Chizhevsky, A.L. 1872–3
Choiseul, Duc de 139, 140, 143
Choisnard, Paul 634
Choisy, August 845
Chopin, Frédéric 2871
psychic music 350, 351, *351*, 353
source of inspiration 2511, *2511*
Chou, Duke of 1927, 1928, 1929
Chou, Gen. Chu 2589
Chrétien de Troyes 1284, 1314, 1315, 1316, 2076
Christ *see also* Bible
Holy blood and the Holy Grail, The 1821–5
in India 2461–5, *2461–5*, 2538–40, *2538–40*
Joseph of Arimathea 1962
possible descendants of 1821–5, 2450–53
possible tomb 2461–5, *2462–4*, 2538–40, *2538–40*
prediction 1887
transfiguration 2091, *2091*
Christian Science 979
Christianity *see also* Bible; Christ
and Devil 277
ley 451–2, 452
'old religion' 357, 3041–2
Christie, Julie 2456, *2457*
Christie-Murray, David 1374, 2208
Christopher, Milbourne 2524, 2553
Christy, James 1744–5
chromosomes 1165, *1165*
chromotherapy 2095
Chronos 325
Chuchunaa 18–19
church *see* Christianity
Church, Sherman 281
Churchill, Charles 1558, 1575
Churchill, Winston *278*, *280*, 1072, 1106, 2406
ESP 278–9
mystery airships 1938
numerology *1303*, 1304
Churchward, Col James 463, 2246–9, *2246–9*
Ciagi, Leonard 2978
Cicero 535, *536*
Ciroli, Delizia 2614, *2615*, 2617
Cissbury Ring 1539, *1539*
civilisation, alien *see* extra-terrestrial intelligence
civilisations, lost *see also* constellation
African 1061–5, *1061–5*
Cahokian 2545, *2545*
Inca 1154–7, *1154–7*
Indus valley (Mohenjo-Daro) 1110–12, *1110–12*
Khmer (Angkor) 1112–14, *1112–14*
Zimbabwe (Azanian) 1064–5, *1064–5*
clairaudience 684
Stokes, Doris 441–3, *441–3*
clairvoyance 12, 2386–9, *2386–9* *see also* extra-sensory perception; precognition; prediction; psychometry
Best, Albert 2386–7, *2386*
crime and 66, 1334–7, 1398–1400
Croiset, Gerard 488–9. 542–3, 895, 1335, *1335*, 1398, 1667, 2001–5, *2001–5*, 2630–33, *2630–33*, 2754, 2997
Duke University research 67–8, *68*
Hurkos, Peter 1398, 2657, 2715, 2754–7, *2754–7*
hypnotic regression 177
medical 136
Ossowiecki, Stephan 68–9, *69*, 2091
precognitive 136–7
psychometry and 2388, *2388*
survival of death 684
Swedenborg 67, *67*, 3038–40, *3039*
Zener cards 14
Zierold, Maria 69
Clancarty, Lord *see* Trench, Brinsley le Poer
Clanny, Dr Reid 825
Clapham Wood 1081–5, *1081–5*, 1518
Clare, Caroline 2107
Clare, Gilbert de 2965
Clare, Roger de 2965
Clarence, Duke of, Prince Albert Victor *1292*, 2618
Flying Dutchman 2171, 2172
Jack the Ripper 2618, 2658–60
Clari, Robert de 288
Clark, Alvan Graham 271
Clark, Daniel 3002–5
Clark, Elizabeth 48, *87*
Clark, James 2675
Clark, Jerry 1779
Clark, Ramona 529
Clark-Lowes, Nicholas 2402
Clarke, Arthur C. 373, 1310
Clarke, Dr E.D. 148, *148*, 149
Clarke, Frances 2271
Clarke, Harry *3033*
Clarke, R. Bowcher 851
Clarke, Thomasina 851
Clatworthy, Frank 1177
Clatworthy, Jack 1177
Claudius, Emperor 2539
Cleary, Michael 1806
Cleary, Walter 747
Cleaver, Private 2846
Clegg, Mrs 1198–9
Clemens, Henry 113
Clemens, Sam *see* Twain, Mark
Clement III, Pope 2961
Clement VII, Pope *287*, 288
Clement VIII, Pope 777, 3015
Clement IX, Pope 234
Clements, Brian 2106
Clements, Frank 334
Clerc, Gentien le 180
Clerk, Duncan 2970, 2972–3
Cleverley, N.H. 2368–9
Clinton, Gen. Sir Henry 948–9, *949*
Clodd, Edward 358–9, *360*
Close encounters of the third kind 225, 308, 2325
cloud formation 2223–4, *2223*
and UFO identification 133, *133*
Clovis, King of Franks 188, 196, *196*, *2452*, 2453
Clovis II 2452
Cloyse, Sarah 2733
Clube, Dr Victor 2343–5, 2394–7, *2394–7*, 3088
Clwyd, Wales 1629, *1629*
Coates, Samuel 2251
Cobb, Lee J. *2370*
Cobbett, William 570
Cobbold, Rev. Richard 148
Coburn, Frederick Simpson *3036*
Coccogna, Peter *786*
Cocconi, Giuseppe 224, 248
Cochrane, Hugh F. 2611, 2612, 2647–8, 2649
Cochrane, Mrs Thomas 47
Cockburn, John 2751
Cockrell, H.L. *191*
Cockren, Archibald 1016–17, 2554
Cockton, Henry *2605*
Cocle, Bartolomeo *1994*,

1997
Cocteau, Jean 1824, 1825, *1825*, 2515
code
survival research (Thouless) 2938–40
Voynich manuscript 1381–5, *1381–5*, 1418–20, *1418–20*
Coe, Mayne R. 2160
coffins, Barbados moving 850–53, *850–53*
Coghlan, Charles Francis 640, *640*
Cohen, Sandford 1761
coincidence 2311–13, 2454–7, 2566–9, 2710–13, 3117 *see also* cosmic joker
conjuring 619, 620
Frank, Leonhard, 2710–13, *2710–13*
literary 618–19, *618–19*, 620
numerology and 1305
significant 619, 639
synchronicity 596–7, 618–19, 638, 639, 658–60, 895, 2312
theories of 594–7, *594–7*, 618–20, 638–40
trivial 619, 639
warning 639–40
Wells, Charles (Monte Carlo) *638*, 639
Coker, Nathan 301, 302
Colavida, Fernando 57
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste 1363
Colburn, Zerah 2252–3, *2252*
Colby, Capt. David 1380
Cole, James Humphrey 844
Coleman, Loren 1637, 2978–80
'Devil names' 1603, 1604
Coleman, W.E. 2064
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor 440, 548, *548*
collective mind *726*, 727, *727*, *729 see also* hysteria, mass
collective unconscious 1945, 2456
banshee 1353
Bohm's 'implicate order' 940
and coincidence 596, 2232, 2233
and formative causation 3117
and hypnosis 22
Jung 895–6, 897, 2087, 2232, 2513, 2976
mass haunting 1393
mass hysteria 2312–13
materialisation of thought form 413
and UFO 426, 427, 2212–13
Colley, Archdeacon Thomas 1847
Collier, Marie 2455–6, *2456*
Colligan, Michael 672
Collins, Andy 1485, 2281
Collins, Harry 1718
Collins, James 2524
Collins, Mabel 2639–40, *2640*, 2848
Collins, Michael 1350, *1351*
Collinson, Norman 167, 3058
Colman, St 742
Colomb, Admiral 2880
colour, significance of 2941–5, *2941–5*
Columbus, Christopher 1263, 2541, *2543*, *2544*, 2830
Combermere, Viscount 851, *852*, 1883
comet
catastrophe 2341–5, *2341–5*, 2394–7, *2394–7*
disease spread by 1410–13, *1410–13*
Encke 1060, *1060*, 2395
Halley's 1032, 1412, *1412*, 2341, 2342, *2343*
Humason *402*
Ikeya-Seki *132*
Iras-Araki-Alcock *3115*
Kohoutek *1218*, 2342, *2342*
Tunguska explosion 1032–3, 1058–60
West *1411*
Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP) 1719
Company of the Holy Sacrament 1363
complementarity 855–6
Compostela, St James of *155*
Comstock, Dr David 2523, 2525
Condon, Dr Edward 199, 793, 1197, 2547, 2845
Condon Report (1969) 6, 793, 1041
Bentwaters UFO 198, 199
Fort Belvoir UFO *204*
McMinnville UFO 28, 674
Santa Ana UFO 306
Tulsa UFO *204*
UFO cover up 1041, 2845, 2867
Confucius 1831, 1832, 1926, 1927, *1927*
Congreve, Sir William *2024*
Connally, Patrick J. 1207
Connaught, Duke of 3031
Connelly, Thomas 768
Connery, Sean *2169*
Connor, Frank *1577*
Conover, Harvey 1288
Constant, Alphonse-Louis, *see* Levi, Eliphas
constellation *see also* star
Atlantis and 1298–1300, *1298–1300*
Babylonians and 1275–6, *1276*
and celestial poles 1202–5, *1202–3*, *1204*
date of origin 1201–5, *1201–5*
Dragon *1205*
Egyptians and 1274–5, *1274–5*
Great Bear 157, 1077
Minoans and 1276–7, *1277*
namers of 1258–60, *1258–60*, 1274–7, *1274–7*
as navigational aid 1259–60
Pegasus *2582*
Phoenicians and 1274, *1275*
pilgrimage and 157
Contin, Franco 99
Control (UFO organisation) 1803, 1805, 1854, 1856, 1857
Conway, Lord 3048
Conyers, Sir John 386
Cook, Florence
and Crookes 1401–5, *1401*, 1446–9, *1446–9*
and Mrs Guppy 2675, *2675*
spirit materialisation *678*, 696–7, *802*, 1401–5, *1401–5*
Cook, Judith 2500
Cook, Kate 1468
Cook, Roger 1815, *1816*
Cooke, Dr Alec 2811–12
Coombe-Tennant, Winifred ('Mrs Willett') 478, 480, 499, 500, 730, 1050, 2220, *2220*
Coombs, Billie 834–7, 875, 876
Coombs, Clinton 835, 837
Coombs, Keiron 835, 876
Coombs, Pauline 835–7, *837*, 876–7
Coon, Prof. Carleton S. 1952, 2586, 2587
Cooney, John 769, *769*
Cooper, Capt. Alfred Jopling 2621–5, *2621–5*, 2666–9, *2666–9*
Cooper, Blanche 1759
Cooper, Charles 2224
Cooper, Gordon 1074, *1074*
Cooper, Jilly 576
Cooper, Joe 636, *636*
Cooper, Robert *1782*
Cooper, Roy *1600*
Cooper Rollinson, Alfred *2624*, 2625
Copernicus 1108, 1373
Copper, Basil 1036
copropraxia 293
Corbet, Sybell *574*, 1883
Corbusier, le 1370–71, *1371*
Corey, Giles 2733, 2776
Corey, Martha 2732, 2733, *2733*, 2776
Cornelius Agrippa 1903, 2641
Cornell, Anthony D. 626, *626*, 2158
Corner, Capt. Elgie 1402, 1468
Corney, Dr B. Glanvill 359, 360
Cornford, John 1083, *1084*
corona effect *see* Kirlian photography
corpse *see also* incorruptibility
accusation by 1658–60, *1658–60*
Corrall, Pete 1953, 1978
Correggio, Antonio *2452*
Cortés, Hernando 456, *2541*, 2543
Corwin, Jonathan 2731, 2733
Cory, Charles E. 408
cosmic consciousness 1240
cosmic joker 694–7, *694–7*, 2230–33, *2230–33 see also* coincidence
conspiracy theory 2231
identical twins 1125
miracle cures and 2593
cosmology 2801–5
and Zen Buddhism 2232–3, *2233*
Cossé, Pierre de 234
Cossé-Brissac, Duc de 234
Costain, T.B. 2698
Costello, Peter 227
Coster, Ian 485, 539, 540
Cotham, J. 307
Cotter, Alaric *2811*
Cottin, Angélique *2108*, 2109
Cottingley fairies 381–3, *381–3*, 414–17, *414–17*, 434–7, *434–7*, 2318–20, *2318–20*, 2338–40, *2338–40*
Cotton, Rowland 851
Coué, Emile
hypnosis *978*, 979, 980
mind over matter 1663–4, *1664*
Coulon, Johnny 3056–7
Coulter, Harris 1866
Cour, Paul le 832
Courcoux, Commandant 1803
Couronneau, Marie Anne 2736
Court, Anne 1706, *1707*
Courten, Henry C. 403
Coutts, Davy 2819, *2819*, 2820
Cove, Gordon 1323–4, 1325
Covilham, Pedro de 2877
Cowan, Clyde 1059
Cowan, Sir John 770
Cowan, T.M. 425
Cox, Arthur 3007
Cox, Esther 1918, 2643–4
Cox, Hannah 2567–8
Cox, Maj. 153
Cox, Margaret 1176
Cox, Lt Robert 1386–9, *1386–9*
Cox, Serjeant 2416
Cox, William E. 839
metal bending 859
minilab 1250–53, *1250–53*, 1306, 1307
and SORRAT group 1211, 1212–13, 1250–53, *1250–53*
Cox, W.G. 1669
Coxe, Antony Hippisley 1763
Coyne, Stephen *765*, 766–7
Coze, Father 558
Crabbe, 'Buster' 1764
Craigie, Desmond *2326*, *2327*, 2328
Crandon, Dr L.R.G. 1832, 2796
Crandon, Mina ('Margery') 1684, *1685*
direct voice medium *1830*, 1832, 1833
ectoplasm *802*
and Houdini 2521, 2523–5
teleportation 2795–6
Crane, Walter *1826*
Cranshaw, Stella 1684, 1785, *1785*
Crawford, Earl of 1192
Crawford, O.G.S. 1787, 1788
Crawford, W.J. 2523
creation 170, 1163, 2801–5
Creation Research Society 795, 797, 2806
creativity, evolution and 1230–31, 1232
Creighton, Gordon 99, 429, 1369
London UFO 1879
Mendoza UFO 740
Villas Boas abduction 1066
Creme, Benjamin 2315, 2316, *2316*
Cremers, Baroness Vittoria 2638–40
Crete
and Atlantis *462*, 463, 482–3, 521
Knossos *462*, 483, *483*, *1227*
Minoan civilisation 1227–8, *1227*, 1276–7, *1277*, 1300
Crew, Dr F.A.E. 1144
Cribasios 786
Crichton, Lady Elizabeth 1654–7, *1655*
Crichton, Sir James 1654–7, *1655*
Crick, Francis 1142
crisis apparition 419–20, 574–5, *575 see also* electronic voice phenomenon; ghost and SPR 1683
survival of death and 733
Critchlow, Keith 1600
Crocker, Sir William 1920
Crockett, David 58–9
Crockett, Ngaire 58, 59
Croesus 67
Croft, J. 2873
Croglin Grange vampire 2898–2900, *2898–2900*
Croiset, Gerard 488–9, *488–9*, 542–3, 2754
critical assessment of 2630–33, *2630–33*
Pat McAdam case 2001–5, *2001–5*
prediction 895, 1667, 2997
Yorkshire Ripper 1335, *1335*, 1398
Cro-magnon man
Atlantis and *523*, 524
Neanderthal man and *212*, 213
Cromelin, Alfred 3034
Crominski, Joyce 1175
Crommelin, A.C.D. 1204, 1260
Cromwell, Oliver 496, *1342*, 3047, *3047*
Cromwell, Thomas 1049
Cron, Andrew 2271
Cron, Donald 2271
Cron, Stuart 2271
Crook, Annie Elizabeth 2659
Crookall, Robert 144
Crookes, Sir William 147, 303, 520
Cook, Florence *678*, 696–7, 1401–5, *1401*, 1446–9, *1446–9*, 1466–9, *1466–9*
Fox, Kate 1397, 1429
ghost hunting *678*, 680
Home, D.D. 333, 1170, 2017, 2415, *2415*, 2416–17
parapsychology research 838
physical mediums 1784
spirit materialisation *678*, 696–7
Croom-Hollingsworth, Geoffrey 1955–7
Cros, Charles 246, *246*
Cross, Joseph 2713
cross-correspondences 1683–4, 1759, 2910 *see also* death, survival of; psychic literature
Medici tomb case 498–9
Myers case 478–80, 500
Roden Noel case 498
Crosse, Andrew 1766–9, *1766–9*
Crossley, Alan 2377
'crosstalk' 1811, 1812
Crotone, Italy (Black Madonna) 61, 62
Crowe, Katherine 990
Crowhurst, Donald 2231, *2232*
Crowley, Aleister 871, 2081–5, 2126–9, 2824
alchemy 988
curse 1765
Egyptian occult 806, 809, *809*, 871
and Jack the Ripper 2619–20, 2638, *2638*, 2640
and Levi 2562, 2565
levitation 348
magic ritual 2202, 2229
magic wand *2229*
numerology 1329, *1329*
Ordo Templi Orientis 2333
Rosicrucians 255
'tables of correspondence' 610
toad ritual 180, *180*, 2202
Crowley, Rose *2082*, 2083–4, 2128

Volume	Pages
1	1–240
2	241–480
3	481–720
4	721–960
5	961–1200
6	1201–1440
7	1441–1680
8	1681–1920
9	1921–2160
10	2161–2400
11	2401–2640
12	2641–2880
13	2881–3120

Crowther, David 2308
Croze, Dr Harvey 966
crucifix, bleeding 821, *821*
Cruikshank, Dale P. 369, *369*
Cruikshank, George *180*
Cruikshank, Marty *2129*
Crumbaugh, J.C. 1496
Crundall, Albert 2322–4
Crusaders *286*, 287
Crussard, Prof. Charles 859
Cruz, Joan 775, 818, 819, 820
Cruz, Magdalena de la 849
Cruz, Neville D' *3116*
Cruz, Vernon D' *3116*
cryptomnesia 2657
  and hypnotic regression 174, 2601–5, 2698–2700
Cuchulain 741, *742*
Cullen, Terry 1950
Cullinan, Detective-Inspector 2002, 2004
Culling, Louis 2677, *2677*
Culp, S.W. 795
Culpepper, Joan *1728*
Culver, Mrs Norman 1426
Cummins, Geraldine 280, *280*, 2408
  automatic writing 1050, 1759, 2218–20, *2218–20*
  Cummins-Willett scripts 2220
  Scripts of Cleophas, The 2218–19
Cuneo, Carmen 528
Cunningham, J. Wade 1959
Curran, John 406, 409
Curran, Patience Worth Wee 409
Curran, Pearl 406–9, *406*
Curry, Donald *2421*, 2424, *2424*
curse 1761–5, *1761–5*, 2879
  Bible mysteries 1864
  Egyptian tomb 781–5, *781–5*, 1765, *1765*
  mind over matter 1663
Curzon, Hon. Miss 1248
Cushing, Peter 637, *637*
Cutforth, A.F. 2840
Cuvier, Georges 975, 1219, 2310
Cuzco, Peru 311, *311*
cybernetics 173
cyborg 793
Cygnus X-1 33, *33*, 45, *81*, 82
Cynefrid 776–7
Cyril of Jerusalem, St 774
Cyrus, R. 1478–9

D

Dadashev, Tofik 1254
Daedalus 1276, 2883
Dagg, Dinah 2428
Dagobert II *1877*, 2452, *2494*, 2495, 2497, 2516
Dagon 1890
Dagousset, Henri 2665
Dahinden, Rene *40*
Dahl, Harold 533, 747
Dahl, Sam 1716
Dalai Lama *55*
Dale, Sir Henry 548
Dali, Salvador *758*
Dalrymple, Margaret 1353
Dalton, John 2172
  concept of atom *805*, 1014
dancing mania 715, 2312, *2313*
Danforth, Thomas *2733*
Daniel 534, *535*
Daniélou, Alain 3064–5
Daniels, Glyn 453, 1445
Däniken, Erich von 273, 368, 624, 2231
  ancient astronauts 1224–5, 1270–73, *1270–73*, 1294–7, *1294–7*, 3064, 3065
  Ica stones 795, *795*
  Meharauli pillar *755*
  Nazca lines 310, 344, 433
  pyramids 829
  Tiahuanaco 828
  UFOs 1701
Dante 102, *1094*, 2143
Darquea, Dr Janvier Cabrera 795
Darrah, John 2075
Dart, Raymond 3078, *3079*
Dartmouth, William Legge, Earl of 1574, *1574*
Darwin, Charles 211, *211*, 1219, 2286, 2370, 2397
  animal altruism 964–5
  animal intelligence 2901
  singing sands 2254
  theory of natural selection 1161–5, *1161*, 1214, 1215, 1220, 1233, 2806–9
Darwin, Erasmus 1161
Dase, Zacharias 2251, 2252–3
Dashwood, Sir Francis 1054, 1558
Dauger, Eustache 1362–5, 1406–9, *1406–9*
Daumer, Prof. George Friedrich 963, 1018, 1020
Davenport, Elisabeth 1782
Davenport, Ira 1401, *1402*, 1782–3, *1782*, *2552*
Davenport, Shirley 1337
Davenport, William 1401, *1402*, 1782–3, *1782*
David, King *2559*, 2560, 2644, *2645*
David, Père 243
David-Neel, Alexandra 333, *333*, 348, 1690–93, *1690–93*
Davidson, Babs 1795
Davidson, Billy 571
Davidson, David 870
Davies, Arthur 2970–73
Davis, Andrew Jackson 520, *520*, 542, 600, *1240*, 1396, *1397*, *1513*
Davis, Delphine 27, 87
Davis, Edwin Hamilton *422*, 423, 424
Davis, Jackie 1128
Davis, J. Charles 125
Davis, Maria 772
Davitashvili, Dzhuna 2593, *2593*
Dawe, Leonard 619–20, *619*
Dawkins, Richard 967
Dawson, Joseph 2568
Day, Ann 1353
Day, James Wentworth 2879
Day, John 1484–5, *1485*, 1506, 1729, *2089*
Day, Peter *629*
Day, Sue 1484–5, *1485*, 1506, 1729
Deacon, Richard *1267*, 1268, 2074
dead, communication with *see* medium; psychic art; Spiritualism
dead, cult of *see* voodoo ritual
Dean, Douglas *34*, 37, 251, *251*, 253
Dean, James *659*
Deane, Hamilton 1078
death, clinical 732–3
death counselling 1238–40, *1238–40*
death, survival of 681–5, *681–5*, 730–34, *730–34*, 1050–53, *1050–53*, 1094–7, *1094–7*
  see also ESP; ghost; hypnotic regression; out-of-the-body experience; reincarnation
  cross-correspondences 478–80, *478–80*, 498–500, *498–500*, 731–2
  electronic voice phenomena 398–400, *398–400*, 418–20, *418–20*, 734
  Khan, Durdana 3070–73, *3070–73*
  Lodge, Raymond 2910–13, *2910–13*
  mind and 2486–9, *2486–9*
  R101 disaster 470–73, *470–73*, 484–7, *484–7*, 538–40, *538–40*
  Thouless, Robert 2940
  Vandy, Edgar 2810–13, *2810–13*, 2858–60, *2858–60*
death touch, delayed 2410–13, *2410–13*
Death Valley National Park, USA 1858–60, *1858–60*
DeBakey, Mike 345
Debussy, Claude Prieuré de Sion 1823, 1824
  psychic art 350, 352, *352*
De-coo-dah 423, 424
Dec, John 24
Dee, Dr John 1383, *1384*, 1419, 1970–73, *1970–73*, 2074–5, 2077, 2127
Deedes, C.N. 2884
Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) 1087, *1087*, 1266
DeFeo, Ronald 2398, 2400, *2400*, 2440
Degeimbre, Gilbert 2617
DeHerrerra, John 2072, 2211–12
Dehn, Deidre 1640
Delacroix, Eugène *288*, 2944
Delage, Dr Yves 288, 289, 318, 320
Delair, Bernard 1674–5, *1675*
Deland, Captain 93
Delaroche, Paul *2985*
Delex, Marie 1090, *1090*
Delphi 67
Delville, Jean *683*
dematerialisation *see* disappearances
Demeter 114, 886–7, *886*, 1225, *1225*
Demetrius, Allen *824*
Democritus *805*
demon *see also* Devil
  incubi 2207, 2211
  ritual magic *2205*
  succubi 2207, 2211, *2211*
  visitation by 2161, 2163, 2164, 2188–9, *2189*
Dempsey, Jack 586, *586*
Dempster, Derek 458, 459
Denard, Col Bob 2456, *2457*
Denarnaud, Marie 162, 164, 165
Denis, Jacques 1679–80, 1698–1700
Denis, Jeanne 1679–80
Denis, Julienne 1679–80, 1699
Denis, Sylvain 1679
Denneval, M. 1679, 1680
Denney, Glen 49
Dennis, Sandy *3052*
Densham, Denny 1956–7
dentistry, psychic *see* psychic dentistry
Denton, William 569
Derby, Arthur Claud *1101*
Deren, Maya 2490–91
Derenberger, Woodrow 529
Derieth, August 1725
dermo-optics *see* vision, paranormal
Dervishes, whirling *717*
Desaguliers, J.T. 2054, 2055, *2056*
Descartes, René 254
  animal behaviour 967
  on memory 1943, *1944*
  transmutation of metal 923
Deusen, Edmund van 636
Devaux, Edgar 2264–5, *2265*, 2298–2300
Deveau, Oliver 952–3, *953*, 995–7
Dever, Gay 769
Devereaux, Mary 3036
Devereux, Paul *1580*, *1607*
Devero, Derek *2351*
Devil
  cosmic joker 695
  demonic UFOs 1321–5, *1321–5*, 1354–7, *1354–7*, 1366–9, *1366–9*
  Devil place names 1603–4, *1604*
  Devon mystery footprints 503, *503*
  Egyptian Seth 809
Devil's Dyke 1539–40, *1540*
Devil's Garden 1604, *1604–5*
Devil's Sea 1338–9, *1339*
Dewan, Dr Edmond 1826
Dewar, Margaret 25–6
Dewar, Wilhelmina 25–6
Dewilde, Marius 199–200, *1676*
Dewis, Joshua 950, 951
Diamond, Fred 916
Diana 116, *3061*
diathermy 2079
Diaz, Bartholomes *2170*, 2171
Diaz, Bernal 2877
Diaz-Bolio, José 455
Dick, William 1256
Dickens, Charles 440, *440*, 495, 772, *2392*
  dreams 536
  spontaneous human combustion 24, 25
Dickinson, Eleanor 3049
Dickinson, Lowes 2603–5
Dickinson, Peter 386–7
Dickinson, Terence 2749
Dickson, Margaret *1658*
Dieppe, France 885, 910–13, *910–13*, 958, 959–60, *959*
Dieterlen, Germaine 270, *270*, 271, 295, 297
Dighton, John 2983
Dijon, France (Black Madonna) 62
Diletteso, Jim 1591, 1593, 1615, 1616–17
Dillman, George 2410, *2410*
dim mak see death touch
Dimbleby, David 686, *687*
dimensions, other 541–3, 598–600, 940 *see also* timeslip
  Bermuda Triangle 1264
  dowsing pendulum and 617
Dimitrova, Vanga 1255, *1257*
Dimwiddie, Ken 1616
Dingwall, Eric 68–9, 1976, 2756, 2864, 2937
  Beraud, Marthe ('Eva C') 2522
  Borley Rectory 1842, 1844, 1918, 1919, 1920
  hypnosis 902
  and SPR 1684
  stigmata 848
dinosaur 387, 1162, *1162*, 1501–5, *1501–5*, 1526–9, *1526–9*, 1641, 1644, 2345, *2345*
Dinsdale, Tim *192*, 227, 228, *228*, 266
Diodorus Siculus 1752–3, 2543
Dionysus *2787*, *3061–2*, 3062–5
Dirac, P.A.M. 857, *857*
Dircks, Henry 2022, 2023, 2024
direct voice phenomenon *see* medium
direction, sense of
  animal 1011–12
  testing human 1012, *1012*
disappearances 281–3, *281–3*, 307–9, *307–9*, 1310–13, *1310–13*, 1358–60, *1358–60*, 1378–80, *1378–80 see also* abduction; Bermuda Triangle; *Mary Celeste*; Norfolk regiment; teleportation
  Bible mysteries 1863
  other dimensions and 598–600
Disney, Walt 1285, 2133
displacement effect 1117, 1137
Dissett, Alistair 1177
Dissett, Duncan 1177
dissociated personalities 175 *see also* multiple personalities
Ditter, Ralph *693*
divination 1901–5, *1901–5*, 1926–9, *1926–9*, 1966–9, *1966–9*, 1994–7, *1994–7 see also* astrology; prophecy
  Bible mysteries 1861–5, *1861–5*
Dixon, Fenella 872
Dixon, Jeane 112, *112*, 113, 280, 1667, 2284, 2285
Dixon, Jeremy 872
Dixon, Pete 1399
Dmitriev, M.T. 219
DNA 173, *173*, 1141, 1142, *1142*, 1145, 1215, *1943*, 2475
Dobbs, Adrian 596, 897
Dobson, Prof. Barrie 106, 2700
Dodd, Alfred 2375–6
Dodd, Ellen 2326–7
Dodd, Sarah *2600*
Dodds, Prof. E.R. 303, 2220, *2220*
Dodge, William S. 1207
Dogen 894
Dogon tribe *269*, *296*, 1224
  astronomical drawings *273*, *297*
  cave paintings *270*
  grain stores *272*
  ritual *271*
  shrines *271*, *297*
  Sirius B star 269–73, 295–7
dolphins
  intelligence 2926–9, *2926–9*
  and Loch Ness investigation 267–8, *268*
Dominguez, Clemente *847*
Donaldson, Stephen 2360, *2360*
Dönitz, Karl *Flying Dutchman* 2173
  and Hitler *1146*, 1147
Donne, John 1891
Donnelly, Ignatius *461*, 462, *463*, 481, 482, 523, 524
Donner, Richard 1796
'Donstan, Dr' 2638–40
Dooley, Anne 1838–40, *1838–40*
doomsday 2281–5, *2281–5*, 2314–17, *2314–17*, 2334–7, *2334–7*
doppelgänger
  'Ruth' 2181–5, *2181–5*
  Sagée, Emilie 2110–13,

2110–13, 2150–53, *2150–53*
Doppler, Christian 2325
Doré, Gustave *762*, *1094*, *1282*, *1325*, *2805*, 3001
Dorr, Noel 2541
Dorsett, Sybil Isabel 2181
Dostoevsky, Fyodor 774
Douglas, Eugenio 240
Douglas, Dr John 1574
Douglas-Home, Hon. Henry 1842, 1895, 1919
Dove, D. 760, *760*
Dowden, Hester
automatic writing 439–40, 1199
Cummins, Geraldine 2218
Dowling, Ann *54*, 54–5
Downie, Elizabeth 2972
dowsing 280, 516, 615, 616, 2050–53, *2050–53*, 2098–2100, *2098–2100*, 2114–17, *2114–17*, 2261–5, *2261–5 see also* Bravant, Johanna; Dragon Project; Priddy Project
aurameter *1580*
Barret's theory 1047, 1048
earth energy and 554, 556–7, 2953
Lethbridge, Tom 567, 614–17, 657
and leys 477, *477*
Mermet, Abbé 1048, 2052, 2116, *2116*, *2117*
mager disc *1580*
Nazi 1109
pyramid power 872
retro PK *2719*
and right brain 3091, *3091*
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan 472, 485, 486, 2376
afterlife 1053
Cottingley fairies 382–3, *382*, 415–16, *417*, *435*, 437, 2163, 2318–20, 2339–40
and Houdini 2521–2, *2522*, 2523, 2550–53, *2550*
Mary Celeste 994, *995*
moving coffins 853
parapsychology research 838
Doyle, Charles Altramont *2320*
Doyle, Lady 2522, *2522*
Doyle, Richard *1243*
Dracula, Count
based on Vlad Dracula 1035, *1036*
in fiction 1034–7, 1078, *1078*
dragon 361–5, 386–9, 410–13 *see also* earth energy
and astronomy 413
in bestiaries 388, *389*
in churches 412, *412*
as comet 2343, *2344*, 2395, *2395*
Eastern 410, *410*, *413*, 457
Essex serpent 386, *387*
and Hercules *363*
Isle of Wight 354–7
and leys 355, 411–12, 2008–9
as lizard *388*, 389
in myth 357, 361–5, *361–5*
as physical beast 386–9
plesiosaur 387, *388*
Polo, Marco 389, *389*
St George *365*, 3042, *3042*
St Martha *388*
St Michael *362*, 2008–9, *2009*
and UFO 412–13
and Vikings 386, *386*, *387*
Dragon Hill 1729, *1729*
Dragon Project 1576–1580, *1576–1580*, 1598–1600, *1598–1600*, 1606–1609, *1606–1609*, 2346, *2952*
dowsing and 2117
earth energy *1577*, 1578, 1580, *1580*, 1599, 1600, *1600*, 1606–9, 1675, 1677, 1733
fault lines 2346, 2348, 2349
Draguignan, France 1603, *1603*
Drake, Dr Frank 248, *248*, 300, 1077, 2585
Drake, Raymond 1224–5
Drbal, Karl 871–2
dreams 2947 *see also* out-of-the-body experience and archetypes 426
'backward dreams' 655–6
Bible mysteries 1862, *1862*
ESP and 1620, *1620*, 2358–60, *2358–60*, 2378–80, *2378–80*
hallucination and 2207–9
horse race winners 1514–17, *1514–17*
inspiration and 546–9, 3090
Krakatoa eruption 3095–7, *3095–7*
Lethbridge and 655–6
lucid 588–9, 1547, 2487–9, 3113
Maimonides Medical Center research 586, 805
and premonition 534–7, 588–9, 1734, 2207, 2261–5, 2298–2300, 2948
and psychic UFOs 1189
symbolism 3038
telepathy and 34–6, *36*, 586, 587, 588–9, 1433
timeslip 648, 698–9, 1666–7
werewolves and 816
Dreiser, Theodore 1722, *1724*
Drews, Arthur 1579
Driesch, Hans 171, 172, *172*, 2937
'drop-in' communicators
survival of death and 732
Williams, Margo 1498–1500, *1498–1500*
Druffel, Ann 1153
drugs and altered consciousness 2654–5, 2657, *2657*, 2677, 2786, *2786*
Druids 2
Isle of Wight 322, 355, 356
ritual sacrifice *1876*
Stonehenge 1472
Druitt, M.J. 2618
Drummer of Tidworth 292–3, *292*
Drummond, Dame Lilias 2851–3
Drummond, Malcolm *2991*, 2992
dualism *see* Catharist heresy
Dubois, Abbé 1361
Dubois, Eugène 2764, *2808*
Dubos, René 1850
Dubose, Col *2036*
Dubreuil, Toussaint *3061*
Dubrov, Dr Aleksandr P. 1828, 1871, 1872
Dubugras, Elsie 395
Ducasse, Prof. C.J. 175
Ducat, James 1310, *1310*
Dudley, Dr Horace C. 1320
Dufferin, Frederick, 1st Marquis of 1130–33, *1130–33*, 2879
Dufferin, Lady *1132*
Dughet, Jean 233
Duhamel, Captain 1679, 1680
Dujois, Pierre 832
Duke, Charles *735*
Dulac, Edmund *2032*
Dumas, Alexandre 1174, 1362, 1363, *1406*
Dumayne, J. *1974*
Dumitrescu, Dr I. Florin 2040
Dumphy, Henry 1405
Dunbar, Robert 2306
Duncan, F. Martin 1925, 1946
Duncan, Helen 1977, *1977*, 2374–7, *2374–7*
Dunfield, Robert 929
Dunn, Charles 1093
Dunne, John W. 536, *537*, *1666*
dreams 655, *655*, 1666–7, 2207
timeslip 648, 1737
Dunninger, Joseph 2106, *2106*
Dunraven, Lord 1860
Dunstan, Bishop 1349
Durandus of St Pourçain 3043
Durant, William C. 251, *251*
Dürer, Albrecht 288, 392, *392*, *1301*, *2076*, *2312*
Durov, Vladimir 1234–5, *1235*
Duvalier, François 'Papa Doc' 1646, *1646*, 1761, *1762*, 2490
Duvalier, Simone 1761, *1762*
Duvivier, Maurice 1407, 1408
Dyall, Valentine 1660
Dyce, William *2982*
Dyke, Henry van *2847*
Dyson, Prof. Freeman 73, *73*

E

Eades, R.A. 912
Eadmer 2963
ear acupuncture 208–9, *208–9*
Earhart, Amelia 1312, *1312*
Earl, Beatrice 472
Earp, Frank *1150*, 1151
Earth *544*
geological composition of *545*
hollow Earth theory 530–33, *530–33*, 544–5, *544–5*
ice age 1981–5, *1981–5*
and Moon 662, 665, *736*, 737, *737*
pole reversal 1641–5, *1641–5*, 1670–73, *1670–73*
earth energy *see also* dowsing; Dragon Project; ley
dragon and 357, 410–11
Kirlian photography and 1607
serpent and 425
standing stones 657, 2953
earth spirit
serpent as 454
earthquake light 1608, *1609*, 1677, 2301, *2301*, 2302, *2302*
earthwork *see* burial mound
Easter Island 827–8, *828*, 1273
Eastwood, Derek 'Clint' 2500
Eberhardt, Jacqueline Roumeguere 19
Eberhart, George 2980
Ebon, Martin 1380
Eccles, Sir John *896*, 897, 2477
echolalia 293
Eckert, Allan W. 1389
eclipse *758*
dragon and 413
ectoplasm 2310
Beraud, Marthe ('Eva C') 2134–7, *2134–7*
Brookes-Smith and 2478, 2480
Crandon, Mina ('Margery') *802*
Duncan, Helen 2375, 2376
physical mediums 1784, *1784–5*, *1809*, *1830*, 1832, 1846–9, *1846–9*
poltergeist activity and 375, 376
Schneider, Willi 2863, *2863*
spirit photography 1932, 1960
Eddington, Sir Arthur 271, 295, 620, 894, *894*, 897, 2454, 2599
order of Universe 1373
Sun 1898–9
Eddowes, Catherine 2619, *2659*
Eddy, Mary Baker 979, *979*
Eden, Lucy 2152
Edgar, King 2855
Edgar, John 870
Edgar, Martin 870
Edgarley, Eawulf, Earl of 1039
Edison, Thomas 51, *398*, 2313
electronic voices 398, 420
Tesla 982
Edmund, King 1877
Edmund Ironside 1877
Edward I, King 285
Edward II, King 2168
Edward III, King 1874, *1874*, 1875, 2722, 2981, *2983*
Edward IV 2981, 2982, *2982*, *2983*
Edward VI, King 1200, *1200*
Edward VIII, King *1376*, 1377
Edward, Prince 2981–5, *2981–5*
Edwards, Dr Alan 3012, 3060
Edwards, Frank 1312, 1359, 1379, 3097
Edwards, Harry *1006*, 1809, 3116
and Webber, Jack 1832
and Martel, Linda *2590*, *3119*
Edwards, Ken 261, 1151
Eeden, Dr van 588–9
Eedle, Arthur 1322–3
eels 522, *522*
effigy 2202–4, *2202–3*
Egede, Hans 90
Egfrith, King 1392
Eggebricht, Dr Arne *702*
Eglinton, William 1683
materialisation medium 1847, *1847*, *1849*
spirit photography 1930–31, *1931*
Egryn, Wales 750–53, *750–53*, 778–80, *778–80*, 798–800, *798–800*, 2164–5
Egypt
constellation names 1274–5, *1275*
occult mythology of 806–9, *806–9*
pyramid theories 841–5, *841–5*
Tutankhamun's tomb 781–5, *781–5*
Einsiedeln, Switzerland (Black Madonna) 62, *63*
Einstein, Albert 30, 31, 41, 42, 43, *43*, 119, 671, 1496, 2325
astrological twinning 637, *637*
Einstein-Rosen-Podolsky paradox 938–40, *939*
ESP 2378
general relativity 541, 803, 805, 854, 855, 856, 1373, 1461, 1465, 1510, 1534, 1537, 2599
'hidden variables' 2695
Mercury's orbit 403
numerology *1303*, 1304
other dimensions 600
psychic art 352, *352*
unified field theory 1195, 1197, 1206
Einstein-Rosen bridge 119, *119*, 120
Eisenbud, Dr Jule 2231, 2232, 2633, *2633*, 3116, 3117
Serios, Ted 710, 711, 712, 1885
Eisendrath, David 711
Eisenhower, Dwight D. 2059, *2059*, 2060
Eisler, Dr Robert 816
Eisner, Will 2880
El Greco *1328*, *2416*
Elders, Lee *1616*
electric people 2090–93, *2090–93*, 2106–9, *2106–9*, 2158–60, *2158–60*, 3054–7, *3054–7*
electrical system, UFO interference *see* UFO: vehicle interference
electroencephalograph (EEG) *12*, *2474*, 2475
and dreams 36, 37
Manning experiment 1555
and out-of-the-body experience 146
poltergeists and 377
electromagnetic vibrations *656*
Van Allen belts 1229, *1229*
electron
behaviour in quantum mechanics 854–7, *856*, *857*
'exclusion principle' 857
Einstein-Rosen-Podolsky paradox 938–40, *939*
micro-psi atom 1820
electronic voice phenomena 398–400, *398–400*, 418–20, *418–20*, 734
electronographic scanning method (ESM) *see* Oldfield, Harry
Eleusis 2788
Alaisian lines *886*, 887–8
phallic figurine *2643*
Pluto's cave *887*
Eleutherius, Pope 1317
Eliade, Mercia 986, 2367
Eliot, George 2511
Eliot, T.S. 2181
Elizabeth I, Queen 1199, 1200
astrological twin 2566, *2566*
Dee, John 1383, 1971, *1972*
Elizabeth II, Queen 1329
Elizabeth the Queen Mother, Queen 1192, *1192*, 1377, *1377*
Elizabeth of Herkenrode 866–7
Elizabeth of York 2984
Elizalde, David 1814–16, *1815*
Elizalde, Helen 1814–16, *1815*
Ellacombe, H.T. 503–4, *504*
Ellenborgen, Wilhelm von *817*
Ellesmere, Lord 217
Elliott, Sir Grafton 357

Elliott, Maj.-Gen. Scott 1578
Ellis, David 420
Ellis, Havelock 2356
Ellis, Robin 785
Ellis, Winifred 2408
Ellison, Arthur 438, *630*
Ellison, Rev. Charles 1843
elongation, bodily *2416*
Home, D.D. 2415
Elsford, Enid 1749
Emerson, Ralph Waldo 2392, *2392*
Emiliani, Dr Cesare 2597
Emmerich, Anne Catherine 848, 868
Encke, Johann 2252
end times 2281–5, *2281–5*, 2314–17, *2314–17*, 2334–7, *2334–7*
endorphins 209, 980
'energy body' *see* aura
Enfield poltergeist case *290–92*, 291–2, 314–16, *316*, 1720, *1720*, 2401–5, *2401–5*, 2426–9, *2426–9*, 2458–60, *2458–60*
other dimensions and 598, *598*
Engelhard, Johannes 1541, 1542, 1545, 1566
Engler, Hans 2265, 2298
English, Phillip 2776
Ennis, T.A. 1335
Enoch, Dr Morgan 1159
Enochian magic
Crowley, Aleister 2127
Dee, John 1970–73, *1970–73*
Enticknap, Clifford 353, *353*
epidemic
caused by comet 1410–13, *1410–13*
mass hysteria and 728, 729
epilepsy and psi 2923–4
equinox 563, *563*
Erdington murders 2566–9, *2566–9*
Erickson, Jon 1764
Ericsson, Leif 2541–2, 2544
Ernst, Bernard 2552
Ernst, Max *2233*
erotomania 1159
Ertel, Henner 2945
Erwin, Dr William 586
Esch, Paul 2773, *2773*
Eschenbach, Wolfram von 1072, 1107, 1316, *1316*, 2453
Escher, M.C. *1494*
Esdaile, James 934
Esmeral, Dr Cesar 1320
Esperance, Madame d' physical medium 1806–7, *1807*, 1846, *1846*
spirit photography 1931–2, *1932*
Estebany, Col Oskar 1007–9, *1007–9*
Esterle, Dr Alain 2869, *2869*
Estévez, Francisco 258
Estrange, Sir Roger L' 3047, *3048*
Estur, Edward *285*, 285–6
Etheldreda, St 776–7
ether 803, 805, 854
etheric body *see* Kirlian photography
Euclid 1373
Eudoxus *1201*, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1260, 1275, 1277, 1300
Eugénie, Empress 1795
Euhemerus 3063–4
Euler, Leonhard 532
'Eva C' *see* Beraud, Marthe
Evans, Sir Arthur *462*, 464, 483, 1276–7, *1277*
Evans, Beriah 752, 778
Evans, Caradoc 1831
Evans, Colin *331*
Evans, George Ewart 2382–3, *2383*
Evans, Gertrude 2294, *2296*
Evans, Hilary 1189, 1628, 3112
Evans, Rev. James 285, *285*, 286, 357
Evans, Jane 106–7, 175, 904, *905*, 2698–2700, *2698–2700*
Evans, Lee 1665
Evans, William 979
Eveille, Leon 46
Evelyn, John 303, 360, 3048, 3049, *3049*
event horizons 41, 43, *43*, *44*, 119, 542
timeloop and 1535–7
Eventius, St *303*
Everett, Hugh 1735, 2805
evolution 1141–5, *1141–5*, 1161–5, *1161–5*, 1214–17, *1214–17*, 1230–33, *1230–33*
Australopithecus 2765, *2765*, *2807*, 2808, 2836
'cataclysmic' 1220
Hesperopithecus 2764–5
Hoyle's theory 1410
morphogenetic fields 1142, 1215, 1216, 1230, 1685
Neanderthal man 211, 2762, 2809
origins of Man 2761–5, *2761–5*, 2806–9, *2806–9*
Pithecanthropus 2764, *2764*
Ramapithecus 2761, *2761*, 2765, 2808
Ewan of Lochbuie 1352
Exeter, Helen 2760
exorcism 978
ghosts and 680
Killakee House 1056
Mulhouse case 2726
poltergeist phenomena and 326–9, *326–9*
experimenter effect 1461–5, *1461–5*, 1494–7, *1494–7*, 1720
extraordinary human body functions (EHBF) 2574–7, *2574–7*
extra-sensory perception (ESP) 3, 12–15 *see also* clairvoyance; healing; parapsychology; precognition; primary perception; telepathy
Brookes-Smith, Colin 2478–80, *2478–80*
causes of 137
dreams and 2358–60, *2358–60*, 2378–80, *2378–80*
executive 250–53, *250–53*, 278–80, *278–80*
experimental 1115–17, *1115–17*, 1134–7, *1134–7*, 1170–73, *1170–73*, 1430–33, *1430–33*, 2030–33, *2030–33*
Ganzfeld state 135–6, *135*, 1430–33, *1430–33*, 1810–13, *1810–13*
Geller, Uri 668–9, *668–9*, 688
Herbert, Benson 2598–600, *2598–600*
Heywood, Rosalind 137, 353
Hurkos, Peter 1398, 2657, 2715, 2754–7, *2754–7*
hypnosis and 136–7
Krakatoa eruption 3095–7, *3095–7*
metal bending 858–60, *858–60*
observation theories and 2694–7, *2694–7*, 2718–20, *2718–20*
Price, Pat 134, 1115–17, 1136
politicians and 278–80
psi-mediated instrumental response (PMIR) 1570–72, *1570–72*, 1618–20, *1618–20*
psychic warfare 137
remote viewing 134–5, 1115–17, *1115–17*, 1134–7, *1134–7*
Rhine, J.B. 13–14, 36, 67, 838, 839, *1497*, 1999
Roney-Dougal, Serena 2030–33, *2030–33*
Sargent, Carl 136, 805, 840, 1137, 1268, *1430–33*, 1431–33, 1760, 1810–13, *1810*
Soal, Dr S.G. 14–15
spontaneous 1810–13
Stokes, Doris 441–3, 1334–5, *1334*
super-ESP 177
survival of death 683, 730
Swann, Ingo 134, *134*, 1115, *1135–6*, 1136, 1173, 1267
training 137
Zener cards 13–14, *13–14*
ESP projection *see* out-of-the-body experience
extra-terrestrial intelligence 222–5, 246–9, 298–300, 1074–7 *see also* humanoids; UFO
problems of communication 246–9, *247*, *249*, 2634–7, *2634–7*
scale of Universe 2581–5, *2581–5*
search for 2606–9, *2606–9*
visitation by 2161–5
extra-terrestrial visitations *see also* humanoids; UFO
Nommo 295, 296, 297
Ummites 2661–5, *2661–5*, 2686–9, *2686–9*, 2738–40, *2738–40*
extraversion 135, 2923
Eydoux, H-P. 188
Eyenesso, Manuel 1456
Eyre, Evelyn *2197*
Eysenck, Prof. Hans
astrology 637, *637*
hypnotherapy 937

F

Fabian, Superintendent Robert 194–5
fact following fiction 2454–7, *2454–7*
fairies
abduction by 307, *307*
aliens 2161–5, 2186–9, *2187–8*
Cottingley 381–3, *381–3*, 414–17, *414–16*, 434–7, *434–7*, 2163, 2318–20, *2319*, 2338–40, *2338–40*
Melusine 2213, *2213*
teleportation and 281, 282
Fairless, Benjamin 253
Fairtlough, Susan 1099, *1099*
faith healing *see* healing
fakir
immunity to fire *303*, 335–6
Fall, Bob 1623
Fallaci, Oriana 793
Fallings, Christine 1797
Fallows, George 2402
fantasy-prone personalities 3050–3, *3050–3 see also* hallucination
Fanu, Sheridan le 1034–5
Faraday, Michael 1768, *1768*
Farmer, John S. 1931
Farmer, Philip Jose 1725
Farquharson, Donald 2971, 2972
Farriols, Rafael 2661, 2665, *2665*, 2738–40
Farrow, Dr Colin *3028*
Fata Morgana 2267, *2267*
Fatalvero, Jacinto 1893
Fatima, Portugal
miracle cures 2617
vision of Virgin Mary *1594*, 1595, 1597, *2615*
Fawcett, Col Percy *1312*
Fawkland, Anna 2645
Fay, Anna Eva *2553*
Fay, John 1957
Feddon, Sir Roy 748
Fédié, Louis 186
Feidal, Hans 1487
Feifer, George 618, *618*
Feijao, Dr d'Oliveira 1784
Feilding, Everard 801
ESP tests 1171, 1784
Palladino 2081, 2244, *2244*
Feinberg, Gerald 667
Feitosa, Fenelon Alves 2936–7
Fejos, Paul 1156
Feldstein, Sol 586
Feliciano, Juan Muñiz 1093, *1093*
Felix-Mentor, Felicia 1633, *1633*
Fellowes-Gordon, Ian 2879–80
feng-shui 410, 1733, 1903, 3025
feral child *see* Hauser, Kaspar
Ferda, Frantisek 543
Ferdinand, Archduke 537, *537*
Féré, C.S. 490, 2942
Fernandez, Christophe 11
Ferron, Geoffroi le 1588
Ferry, Captain Lorenz von 90–91, 215–16
Festinger, Leon 1726
Fetisov, V.M. 508
Feuerbach, Anselm von 1020
Feugère, Pierre 2495
Few, Roslaine 905
Feynman, Richard 857
Fibonacci, Leonardo 1370, *1370*
Fickett, Shirley 1800
fiction, shaping fact 2454–7, *2454–7*
Fideler, David 1601, 1602, 1603, 2978–9
Fidler, Dr J.H. 1580, 1607
Fielding, Henry 1558, 1575
Fielding, John 1575
Fields, W.C. 2233
Figar, Dr Stepan 37
Figlock, Joseph 695
Finch, Dr Bernard 899
Finch, Maj. J. 851
Findlay, J. Arthur 1830
Fine, Prof. Gary Alan 3105
Finne, Dr 37
fire *see also* spontaneous human combustion
immunity to 301–3, *301–3*, 334–7, *334–7*, 358–60, *358–60*
'ordeal by fire' 302
fireball 2302, 2303
Tunguska explosion 1030–33, 1058, 1059
as UFO 132
fireproof people
Carshalton experiments 359, *359*
Coker, Nathan 301
Haitian voodoo 335–6
Hinduism 334, 335–6
Hocken, Dr T.N. 358
Home, Daniel Dunglas 303
Huron Indians 302
Jatoo Bhai *334–6*
North American Indians 336, *336*, 360
Shona tribe 334–5
firewalking 301–3, *301–3*, 334–7, *334–7*, 358–60, *358–60*, 2414–15
Hinduism 334, 335–6
Price experiments 2016, *2017*
Firpo, Luis Angel *586*
Fischer, Baron 2054, 2055–6
Fischer, Bobby 1268
Fischer, Doris 2371–2
Fischer, Ottaker 2353
Fish, Marjorie 2748–9
fish falls 150–53, *150–53*, 694
Fisher, Capt. Edward 2899–2900
Fisher, Dr Heinz 533
Fishpond Bottom, England 2194–7, *2194–7*
Fiske, John 761
Fitchen, John 845
Fitzball, Edward 2172
Fitzgerald, G.F. 854
Fitzgerald, John Anster *696*
Fitzgerald, Randy 1267
Fitzhubert, Col 2321
Fitzhubert, Michael 2321–5
Fitz-Stur, William 285
Fjellander, Jan 599, 600
Flamel, Nicolas
alchemy 955–7, *956*, *957*
Prieuré de Sion 1876, 2515
Flamel, Perrenelle 956–7, *957*
Flammarion, Camille *1131*, 1132
Palladino, Eusapia 2243, *2244*
and Sagée, Emilie 2150–51
Flattley, John *628*
Fleming, Alice ('Mrs Holland') 478–80, *480*, 498–9
Fleming, Samuel 2519
Fletcher, Albert M. 39
Fletcher, Ed *1612*, 1613
Fletcher, John *438*, 439
Fleur, Dr 2681–5
Fleurquin, General 558
Fleury, Francis de 234
Fleury, Paul Urbain de 231, 232
Flew, Prof. A.G.N. 1842
Flick, Pauline 1578
Fliess, Wilhelm 1790–91, *1792*, 1793, 1828, 1829
Flight 19 1386–9, *1386–9*
Flint, Bernie 697
Flint, Leslie 2431, 2870–73, *2870*, *2872*
flint tools 797, *797*
Flood, Chris 2271
Flood, Frederick Solly 953, 994
Florence, Italy (Black Madonna) 62
Florensky, K.P. *1032*, 1058
Flores, Lorenzo 1318
Flournoy, Prof. Theodore 466, 2602–3, 2689
Flower, Joan 2518, 2519
Flower, Margaret 2518–20
Flower, Philippa 2518–20
flower remedies 1869
Flowerdew, Capt. *759*
Fludd, Robert 2515, *2516*
Fludyer, Sir Samuel 1574
Flying Dutchman 907, 2170–73, *2170–73*
flying saucer *see* UFO; space vehicle
Flynn, Erroll *2168*
Foa, P. 2243
Fodor, Dr Nandor 816, *816*, 1293
Bell witch 2041, *2042*, 2045, 2046
Lang case 1379
electric people 2091

talking mongoose 1947, 1949
weeping images 825
Fogarty, Quentin 58
Fokke, Bernard 2171
Folden, Art 1613, *1613*
Foley, Thomas 2673
Folkestone poltergeist 294
Fontaine, Franck 579–80, *580*, 1801–5, *1801–5*, 1854–7, *1854–7*
Fontana, Claude 1557
Fontes, Dr Olavo T. 1279
Villas Boas abduction 1066, 1069, *1069*
footprints *see also* man-beast
Devon mystery *501*, 502–5, *502–3*
Forbes, Dr Lyttelton Stewart 1293
Forbes, Norah 1757
Forbes-Leith, Alexander 2850, 2853
force field 2160
Kirlian photography 650
Lethbridge and 567–9, *568*
Ford, Deany 1129
Ford, Gerald 2845
Ford, Libby 1129
Fordyce, Mavis 900
Foreman, Henry James 2406
Forest, Miles 2983
Forgione, Padre Pio 848, *848*, 868, 1937
Forman, Joan *679*
ghost hunting 678
timeslip 649
formative causation, hypothesis of 1143–5, 1749, 1760, 1942, 2160, 2312, 2466, 3117
Forrest, Barbara 2566–7, 2569, *2569*
Forrest, Bob 1521
Forrester, Richard 1764
Forster, Robert *3103*
Fort, Charles 25, 26, 85, 225, 1721–5, 1746–9, 2980, 3114, 3116, 3117
coincidence 694, 697, 3117
disappearances 281, 282, *283*
fashions in psychical research 2310
fish falls 153
levitation 349, 3115, *3115*
mirage 2268
mysterious appearances 1457
psychic warfare 1723, 2160
and scientific establishment 1746–9, 3115
spontaneous human combustion 47, 48, *48*, 49, 3114, *3116*
fort, vitrified 756–7, *757*, *1725*
Fortune, Dion
aromatherapy 2094
'astral body' 1080
megalithic sites 1576
thought form 1692–3, *1692*
Foster, David 173
Foster, Florence 1192
Foster, Hal 1285
Foster, Norman *3025*
Fouéré, René 559, 2662
Fountain of Youth 2573, *2573*
Fouquet, Louis 233
and man in iron mask 1363–5, *1363*, 1408–9
Fournet, Major Dewey 792
Fowler, A.J. 970
Fowler, Omar 2548
Fowler, Raymond 1990
Fox, Catherine
exposure of 1426–9, *1426–9*
poltergeist phenomena 293, 314–15, *315*, 682, *682*, 1394–7, *1394–7*, 1781
Fox, John *1395*
Fox, Leah 293, 314–15, *315*, 682, *682*, 1394–7, *1394–7*, *1427*, 1428, 1781
Fox, Margaret 1394, 1395, *1395*
Fox, Margaretta 293, 314–15, *315*, 682, *682*, 1394–7, *1394–7*, 1426–9, *1426–9*, 1781
Fox, Rachel 2760
Foyster, Lionel A. 1897, 1918–19, *1919*
Foyster, Marianne 1897, 1918–19, *1919*, 1920
France, Marguerite de 831, *831*
France, Marie de 787, *787*
Francesca, Piero della *3045*
Francis of Assisi, St 847, 848–9, *849*, 2311, *2312*
Francis II, Emperor 1358
Francis, son of 6th Earl of Rutland 2518–20, *2519*
Francis, Di *2308*, 2309
Francis, Elizabeth 179
Francis Xavier, St *774*, 818
Franckel, Emile 78
François II 918, *918*
Frank, Leonhard 2710–13, *2710–13*
Frankel, Fred H. 937
Frankenstein, Baron Victor 1766, *1766*, 1769
Franklin, Ben 1558
and Crosse, Andrew 1766, *1766*
lightning 2222
Franklin, T. Bedford 2117
Franzen, James 1559, 1560, 1575
Fraser, Gwen *573*
Frazer, J.G. 1875
Freculf 1963
Frederick I (Barbarossa) 2645, *2645*
Frederick Augustus of Brunswick, Prince 140
Frederick the Great 140
free association 2947–8
free will 1735
Freedland, Nat 2756
Freeman, Col George P. 305, 528
Freeman, Paul *3117*
Freeman, Richard 1514, 1515
Freemasons 234, 254, 255, 1825
Egyptian occult 806
Jack the Ripper 2658–60
Freer, George 2568
Frei, Prof. Gebhard 400
Frei, Joseph 1057
Frei, Prof. Max 318
Freitas, Almiro Martins de 1280
Freitas, Lourival de 1838–40, *1838–40*
Frendraught, Viscount 1656
Frendraught House 1654–7, *1654–7*
Freud, Sigmund 805, 895, 3117
biorhythms 1791
dream interpretation 535
hypnotherapy 937
influence on Reich 2554–5
and Jung 2974–5, *2975*
Moses and monotheism 1182, 1227, 1228, *1228*
multiple personality 2370
and psi 2946–9, *2946–9*
Frias, Alonso de Salazar 2857
Frieden, Prof. B.R. 1636
Friedman, Joseph 1619
Friedman, Stanton 1991, 2059
Friedman, Captain William F. 1420
Friedrich, Caspar David *1651*
Friend, Catherine 1560
Frisch, Max 596
Fritz, Dr Adolphus 378
frog
in stone *2310*
falls *2230*, 3117
Frost, K.T. 463
Frost, Robert 1792
Frueh, Hans R. 1791
Fry, Daniel W. 709, *1702*
Fry, Helen 1175
Fry, Lorraine 1175
Fugger, Sigismund 954
Fugleberg, Paul 1585
Fukurai, Tomokichi 1885
thoughtography *2432–3*, 2433, *2473*
Fulcanelli, A.H.S.
alchemical fireplace *878*
alchemy 830–33, 878–80, 1017
Hermetic quest 918–20, *918–20*
Fulchered, Abbot of Shrewsbury 2964, 2965
Fulgosa, Baptist 147
Fuller, Curtis 1378
Fuller, Jean Overton 2638, *2640*
Fuller, John G. 379, 533, 538, 539, 627, 2702–3, 2749
Fuller, Margaret *2773*
Fuller, Thomas 2251, 2253
Fuller, Willard 2592, *2592*, 2593, 2770–73, *2771–3*
Fulton, Roy 1706–7, *1707*, 1708
Furneaux, Rupert 947, 948, 949

G

Gaal, Arlene 1613, *1613*
Gable, Clark 1790, 1792, *1792*
Gabriel 2174, *2174*
Gadbury, John *565*
Gaddis, Vincent 48, 85
Bermuda Triangle 1262, 1338
electric people 2107
Fortean society 1724
Gadsby, Pat 1521
Gaida, General Rudolf 2013
Gaines, Moses 148–9
Gaines, Reuben 1610
Gairy, Sir Eric 2918, *2918*
Gaiseric the Vandal 187, *188*
Galahad 1285, 1317, *1317*
Galanopoulos, Dr Angelos 481, 482–3
Atlantis map *481*
galaxy *645*, 2803
M51 *31*
M82 *1535*
M83 *2803*
M87 44, 45, *45*, *1535*
Milky Way 44
Seyfert 120, *120*
Stephan's Quintet *1511*
Whirlpool *2344*
Gale, John 20
Gale, Thomas 2166
Gale, Yvonne 1176, *1176*
Galen, Claudius 954, *955*, 1851
Galeotti, Prof. *2244*
Galgani, Gemma 846, 847, 848, 868
Galibert, Elizabeth 2559
Galibert, Louis 2559
Galileo 271, *1746*, 1747
Gallagher, John 1622
Galle, Johann 1741, 1745
Galley, Robert 98, 99, *99*, 2868–9, *2869*
Galvani, Luigi 171, *172*, 2079, *2079*
galvanometer 507
Gama, Vasco da 2877
Gandhi, Mahatma *2065*, 2871
Ganong, Prof. W.F. 908
Ganzel, Marva *332*
Ganzfeld state 135–6, *135*, 840, 1137, 1430–33, *1430–33*, 1760, 1810–13, *1810–13*, 2030–33, *2030–33*, 2948, *3091*, 3107
Garabandal, Spain *1596*, 1596–7, 2617, *2617*
Gardenstone, Lord 3018, 3019
Gardner, Ava *2172*
Gardner, Edward 382–3, 414–16, 435, 436, 2163, *2163*, 2164
Gardner, Gerald *356*, 357, 2821–5, *2821–5*, 2854, 2855
Gardner, Joshua 2044
Gardner, Martin 619, 871, 2710
criticism of Velikovsky 1226–7, 1229
Gardner, William 2822
Garnier, Gilles 178, 763
Garrett, Eileen *470*, 730, 894, 1998–2000, *1998–2000*, 2409
astral projection 1416–17 and Puharich 2655–6, *2656*
R101 disaster 471–2, 485, 487, 538–40, *538*
Garrick, David 1575
Garrison, Webb 1765
Garstang, John 1063
Gascoyne, Sir Crisp 1558
Gasparetto, Luiz Antonio 392, *393*, 394–5, *394–5*, 896, *896*
Gasparin, Count Agénor de 1170, *1171*
Gassner, Johan 716
Gatcombe, Isle of Wight 277, 354, *355*
church *284*
effigy *285*
'gate control' 209
Gatty, Reginald A. 797
Gauld, Dr Alan 1024, 2158
Gaulle, Charles de *2495*, 2496
Gauquelin, Michel *635*, 1719
astrology 613, 634–7, 659
job/horoscope correlation 635–7
Gauss, Carl Friedrich 2250–52, *2251*
Gay, Kathleen 911, 912
Gearhart, Livingston 87, 2109
Geb *808*
Gebelin, Antoine de 806
Gedda, Prof. Luigi 1174, *1175*
Geddes, Lord 144–5, *144*
Gedney, Bartholomew 2776
Gee, Dr D.J. 27, 84–5, 86
Geffin, Alan 873
Geiger, H. 1820
Geishauser, Major Tony 2125
Geistaller, Herr 1567
Geley, Dr Gustave, 1847–8, 2137, 2522
Geller, Uri *283*, 621–4, *621–4*, 666–9, *666–9*, 686–9, *686–9*, 1355, 1494, 2231, 2654, *2654* 2796, 3115
apportation 282–3
Kirlian photographs *633*
levitation *348*
metal bending 622, *667*, 669, 686, *687*, 688, 839, 858, 859, 860, *860*, 1173, 2160, *2160*
other dimensions 599, *599*
paranormal intelligence 2282
Puharich and 2716–17, *2716*
Taylor and 838
Gellibrand, Henry 1670
Gell-Mann, Murray 1834, *1835*
gematria 1326–7, 3022
Glastonbury 1040
Gemini XII space mission *108*
genes 1141–5, 1214, 1215
genetic memory 175
Genghis Khan 335, 2833, 2874
genius 2510–13, *2510–13*
Geoffrey of Monmouth 413
Arthurian legend 1283, 1284, 1348, 1965, 2076
Stonehenge 1445
geological fault *see also* Dragon Project
UFO activity and 1675
window area and 1675–7, *1676*
geo-magnetic field 1828, 1829
geomancy 1474, 1926–7, 1969, 3025
dragon and 410
leys and 475, 1733
method of divination 1903–5, *1903–5*
geometry, sacred 3021–5, *3021–5*, 3041–5, *3041–5*
see also golden section
George, St 2827, *2829*, 2847
and dragon 361, 364, 365, *365*, 411, 3042, *3042*
George, King (Tenduk ruler) 2874–5
George I 1558
George III 2672
George IV 1458
George V 1200, 1376, 2013, 2068, 2872
and *Flying Dutchman* *2171*, 2172
George VI 449, *449*, 1377, *1377*
Georgy, Countess von 139
Gerald of Wales 290
Gerard, R.W. 1233
Germanenorden 1108, 1109
Gerner, Konrad von *216*
Gernon, Bruce 1264
Gersten, Peter 2867
Gervaise of Tilbury 1423
Gervase of Canterbury 2964
Getmish, USSR 18
Gévaudan, beast of 1678–80, *1678–80*, 1698–1700, *1698–1700*
Geyer, Bob 1325
ghost 494–7, 550–53, 574–7, 625–7 *see also* haunting; materialisation; ships, ghost

Volume	Pages
1	1–240
2	241–480
3	481–720
4	721–960
5	961–1200
6	1201–1440
7	1441–1680
8	1681–1920
9	1921–2160
10	2161–2400
11	2401–2640
12	2641–2880
13	2881–3120

army 496–7, *496*, 556
Bettiscombe Manor *601*
Borley Rectory 625–6, *625*
Brown Lady of Raynham Hall *602*, 605
church ghosts *602*, *603*, *604*, 605, 1344, *1344*
collective apparition 575–6
crisis apparition 574–5, *575*, 603
equipment for hunting 680
experimentally induced 294, 576, 603, 1021–5, *1021–5*
future apparition 1393, *1393*
Goby case 495–6
Hawthorne, Nathaniel 494–5, *494*
Holme Hale, England 1390–91, *1390–91*
Hornby, Judge 2916–17
Indus river 1344–5, *1345*
investigation of 601–5, 625–7, 678–80
Lethbridge's theory 568–9, *568*
London bus 550–51, *550*, 575
MacPherson, Alexander 2970–73, *2970–73*
mass phantoms 1341–5, *1341–5*, 1390–93, *1390–93*, 2269
Morley Old Hall 626, *626*
Nechtanesmere, Scotland 1391–3, *1392*
phantom animals 552–3, *552*
'Philip' 1021–5, *1021–5*
place-centred *574*, *575*, 575–6, 603, 605
poltergeist activity and 375
Rupert, Prince 496–7, *496*
Sandford Orcas, England 605, *605*
sensitivity of animals to 553
SPR and 1758–9
survival of death and 682–4
Theatre Royal (London) 497, *497*
Tower of London 551–2, *552*
Tri-Star 627, *627*
Tryon, George 2878–80, *2878–80*
Ghost Club *1975*, 2016
Giannini, Amadeo 531, 544
giants 464
Gibbons, Jenny 1499
Giblin, Henry 747
Gibson, Robert 1455
Giffard, William 2965
Gifford, John 2597
gift of tongues *see* glossolalia; speaking in tongues; xenolalia
Gigantopithecus 19, *19*, 77
Gigli, Beniamino 637, *637*
Gilbert, Mostyn 1469
Gilbert, William 1670, *1670*
Gilbertson, Geoff 1357
Gilbey, John F. 2410–11
Gildas 1347, 1965
Giles of Assisi, Blessed 2092
Gilgamesh 532, *532*
Gill, Madge *174*, 2290
Gill, Walter 1712
Gillan, Alexander 2650–53, *2650–53*
Gillespie, Charles 2793
Gilling, Andrew 951
Gillray, James *3118*
Gillson, Rev. M.P. 2829
Gilroy, Rex 20
Gilyak tribe 180
Gimbutes, Prof. Maria 2588
Gimlin, Bob 40
Ginsberg, Dr Abraham 2079
Ginsberg, Allen 2557, *2557*
Giorgio, Francesco di 3025, 3044
Giotto *1821*
gipsy, psychic ability of 2921, 2922
Giraud, Jean Pierre 859–60
Giraud, Maximin 1551
Gladden, Peter 1755, *1756*
Gladden, Rose 789, *789*
healing 1754–7, *1754–7*, 2593
Gladstone, William 1847, 3029, 3031
Glamis, Janet Douglas, Lady 1191
Glamis Castle 1190–93, *1190–93*
Glanvill, Rev. Joseph 292
Glanville, Helen 1844
Glanville, Sidney 1844, 1894, 1920
Glasgow, Scott 917
Glashow, Sheldon 1197
Glastonbury, England *1038*, *1040*, 1961–5, 2006–9
Abbey excavations 989–93, *989–93*
Abbot's kitchen *1048*
Arthur's tomb 989, *992*, 1317, *1317*, 1349, *1349*, 1965, 2006–7
as Avalon 1048, 2006–9
Chalice Well *1047*
Company of Avalon 993, 1038, 1049
dragon line 411, 2008–9
Edgar Chapel 992, *992*, 993, 1047, 1048
Holy Thorn 990, 1047, 1071, 1317, 1962, *1962*, 1964, 2007, 2009
Joseph of Arimathea 1961–4, 2007, 2009
Lady Chapel *993*
leys 475, 2008, *2050*
Loretto Chapel *993*, *1039*, 1049
psychic archaeology 989–93, 1038–40, *1039*, 1046–9
Tor *1046*, 1963, *1964*, 1964, *1965*, 2007, 2009
Zodiac 2074–7, *2074–7*
Glauber, Rudolf 923, *923*
Glenn, John 405
Glob, Prof. 886
glossolalia *see also* speaking in tongues; xenolalia
Charismatic Movement 466
Jansenist heresy 465–6
Pentecostalists and 444–6, 466
Gloumeline, Julie de 2417
Glover, C.G. 1920
Glover, John *2156–7*
megalithic monuments 1473, 1577
Glover, Paul
Chanctonbury Ring 1520, *1520*, 1539, *1539*
Clapham Wood 1082–3, 1085, *1085*
Gmelig-Meyling, Dono 2405
Gnecco, Mauricio 1319
gnomes 543
gnosticism 1876
Goby, Brother John 495–6
God, existence of 3081–5, *3081–5*
Goddard, Jimmy 1521, 1578
Goddard, Robert 724
Goddard, Thomasina 850, 851
Goddard, Sir Victor 1393
Godfrey, Alan 1546–7, *1546*, 3012–13, 3058–60, *3058*
Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury 695
gods, ancient 3061–5, *3061–5*, 3086–9, *3086–9*
Godwin, John 1262, 1265, 1338
Goebbels, Josef 1109, *1109*, 1147, 1148
Goerner, Fred 1312
Goes, Enrico de 2934–5
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von 548
doppelgänger 2113
source of inspiration 2511
Gogh, Vincent van 352, *352*, *395*, *2924*, 2944
Golden Dawn society *see* Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn
golden section 1370–71, *1370–71*, 3025, 3044, 3045, *3045*
Goldney, K.M. 1469, 1685, *1975*, 1976
Borley Rectory 1842, 1844, 1918–19, *1919*, 1920
Goldsmith, Oliver *1574*, 1575
Goldsmith, Peter 'Nobby' 1518
Goldstein, Kurt 2945
Goligher, Kate *1784*, *1785*, 2523
Gollmar, Robert H. 2979
Gómez, Jesús 1318
Goneid, Dr Amr 873
Gong Yulan 2528, *2528*
Gonzales, Maria Cruz *1596*, 1597
Gonzales, Miguel *2541*
González, Gustavo 1318
Gooch, Stan 213
Good, Dorcas 2731, 2733, 2775
Good, Sarah 2731–3, 2775
Good, Timothy 3013
Goodall, Alison *2386*
Goodship, Daphne 1124, *1124*
Gool, Christopher 1175
Goold, Rita 2377, *2377*
Goossens, Leon 2710, *2712*
Gordon, Col Cosmo 2853
Gordon, Laird of Rothiemay 1654
Göring, Hermann 637, 1147
Gorlois, Duke of Cornwall 1281, 1285
Gosse, N. *2984*
Gosse, Philip Henry *211*, 2310, *2310*
Goswell, Don 24, 27
Goudard, Dr Henri 3055
Gould, Dr George 2090, 2367
Gould, Rupert 227, 264, 267
Gourley, Jay 2611, 2612, 2646, 2647–9
Gowdie, Isobel 195, *195*
Goya, Francisco José de *2370*
Grad, Dr Bernard 1006–9, *1006–9*
Grafton, Richard 2167
Graham, Billy *2162*, 2163
Graham, Magdalene 2357
Grahame, Kenneth 195
Grainger, Bob 2498–9
Grandier, Urbain 465, *465*
Grant, Dennis 59
Grant, Joan 1738–40, *1738–40*, 1774–7, *1774–7*
Grant, John 2973
Grant, Kenneth 2355–6, *2356*
Grant, Leslie 1740
'Grant, Paul' 2281–2, 2285
Grant, Phil 556
Granville, Rose 813, *874*, 876
Graves, Robert 2465
and crucifixion 2539
fertility goddess 1906, 1907, *1908*
witchcraft 1876
Graves, Tom
dowsing *2050*
earth acupuncture 517
earth energy 1576, 1578
leys 477, *477*
Gravesande, Prof. W.J. 2054, 2055, 2056
gravitation
black hole and 30, 31, 41–4
Newton's theory 1461
Vulcan theory 403
white hole and 44–5
Gray, Christopher 1378
Gray, Hugh *190*
Gray, John R. 305–6
Grayson, Victor *1311*
Great Lakes Triangle 2610–13, *2610–13*, 2646–9, *2646–9*
'Three Sisters' Seiche waves 2646–7
UFOs and 2612–13, 2649, *2649*
Greatrakes, Valentine *1915*, 3046–9, *3046*
Greeley, Horace 1397, *1397*, 1427, 1429
Greeley, John 1311
Green, Alyce 980
Green, Andrew 577, 627, *679*
ghost hunting 678
Green, Elmer 980, *2366*
Green, Martin 2500, *2500*
Green, Paul 898–9
Green, Richard *2168*
Green, Roger Lancelyn 2133
Green, Yvonne 1175
Green-Price, Lady Jean 1844
Green-Price, Sir Robert 1844
Greenan, Edna 127, *127*
Greene, Betty 2872–3, *2873*
Greenham, Jeff 917, *917*
Greenhill, Thomas 809
greenhouse effect 1529
Greenwell, J.R. 1636
Greenwood, Jane 1169
Gregorius, Gregor A. *2676*
Gregory, Anita 2458–60, *2459*
Gregory, C.C.L. 2909
Gregory, Lady 437
Gregory, Pope 451
Gregory XVI, Pope 1048
Gregory of Tours, St 220, *220*
Gregson, Capt. W.H. 1920
Grenier, Jean 178, 764, 787, 815
Gresham, Lindsay 2524
Greyfriars Bobby 964, *964*, 967
Griaule, Marcel 270, *270*, 271, 295
Gribbin, John 612, *612*
Grier, Adrian 2308
Griffin, Donald 1011
Griffith, Anne 1694, 1697
Griffith, Sir Henry 1694
Griffiths, Bateman 1560
Griffiths, Frances 381–3, *381–2*, 414–17, *415*, 434–7
exposure of 2318–20, *2318–20*, 2338–40, *2338–40*
Griffiths, Dr Richard 697
Grifol, Luis José 2783, *2784*, 2785
Griggs, William 2731
Grimaldo, Armando 1129
grimoire 2825
Levi and 2563
Tantric ritual 2331
use in ritual magic 2204–5, *2204*, 2226, 2229
Grimshaw, Daniel 2758
Grimshawe, Brian 1150, *1150*
Gringonneur, Jacquemin *1968–9*
Grinspoon, Lester 225
Gris, Henry 1256
Grissom, Virgil 405, 1792
Grof, Stanislav 2087, 2088
Groggin, Kathy 872
Grosse, Maurice 375, 1720
Enfield poltergeist 291, *291–2*, 2402–5, *2403*, 2427–9, 2458–60
Grottendieck, W.F. 2796
Ground Saucer Watch 6, 10
Balwyn UFO 29
computer enhancement of photographs 641–5, *641–5*, 674–7, *674–7*
Ipameri UFO *205*
Miami UFO *204*
Trent UFO 674–7, *674–7*
Tulsa UFO *204*
UFO cover up 1041–5, 1086–9, 2059, 2866
Ummo UFO 2738
Growar, John 2971, 2972
Gruman, Wesley 1622
Grundy, Bill 1697
Grünewald, Matthias *630*, *3050*
Guadalupe, Spain (Black Madonna) *157*
Guaita, Stanislas de 164, 189, 254
Guajardo, Alvérico 1129
Guard, Bob 58
Guard, Dominic *2324*
Guarrazar, treasure of 188, *188*
Gudgeon, Col 358, 360
Gudger, Dr E.W. 151
Guérin, Pierre 2869
Guérin, Zélie 704–5
Guerrero, Enrique López *2665*
Guichard, Xavier 861–5, *861–5*, 886–9
Guieu, Jimmy 2782, *2782*
Cergy-Pontoise UFO 1803–4, *1803*, 1805, 1854, 1857
Guillaume de Nangiac 3016
Guinevere 1282–4, 1874, 1908, 1965, 2007, *2007*, 2076
Guingamp, France (Black Madonna) *154*
Guinguand, Maurice 231
Guinness, Major Dennys 1794
Guinness, Lady Henrietta 1794
Guinness, John 1794
Guirdham, Arthur 2888
Guldenstabbé, Baron de 852
Güldenstubbe, Julie von 2110–13, 2150–51, 2153
Gull, Sir William 2659, *2660*
Gully, Dr *1449*
Gunar, Prof. Ivan Isidorovich 507
Guppy, Mrs Samuel 283, *283*, 1309, 1405, 1807
and Cook, Florence 2675, *2675*
Gur Khan 2874
Gurdjieff, George Ivanovich *2501*, *2504*, 2954, 2957
teachings of 2501–5
Gurney, Edmund 478, 498, *498*, 2152
and SPR 1682, 1683, 2917, 2938
Gusmao, Lourenço de 345
Gustavsson, Hans 1318–19
Gustavus III, King 143, 2672

Guzman, Dora Martina 158–9

H

Hades *731*, 734
Haeckel, Ernst 2764
Lemuria 2286, *2286*
Hagar Qim 1444
Haggard, Sir Henry Rider 809
Hahn, Otto 637, *637*
Hahnemann, Samuel 1866, *1867*, *1868*
Haig, Earl 2408
Haigh, John George 1035–6
Haigh, Kenneth *2769*
Haile Selassie, Emperor 2877
Haining, Peter 1769
hairless people
Chen Li 2482–3
Wu Xiaoli 2483
Yang Tianshun 2482, *2484*
Yang Tianzhao 2482, *2484*
Zhang Juling 2482
hairy people
Yu Zhenhuan 2481–2, *2481*
Zhu Xiulian *2481*
Haiti voodoo ritual 1630–33, *1630–33*, 1646–9, *1646–9*, 2490–93, *2490–93*
Hale, Peter 418
Hale, R.B. 1606
Hall, Prof. E.T. 2763
Hall, John 2597
Hall, Manly P. 506
Hall, Mark 2978
Hall, Marshall 934
Hall, Sarah Jane 2152
Hall, S.C. 303
Hall, Trevor H. 626
Borley Rectory 1842–5, 1918–20
'King, Katie' 1466–9
Hall-Edwards, Major 383
Halle, Adam de la 2169
Halley, Dr Edmund 532
hallucination 2206–9
death experience 1239
and fantasy-prone personalities 3050–53
humanoids and 240, 1676
levitation as 332, 333
mass 821
phantasm and 682–4
poltergeist activity as 328
psychic UFO 1189
'Ruth' 2181–5, *2181–5*
timeslip and 760, 885
UFO contact cases and 1547–9
werewolf and 788
hallucinogen 178
Hals, Jürgen 1076
Hamburger, Louis 2107
Hamel, Frank *787*
Hamelin, Pied Piper of 2930–33, *2930–33*
Hamilton, Edmund 1724
Hamilton, Edwin 929
Hamilton, Dr Glen 1401, *1401*
Hamilton, Sir Ian 592–3, *592*
Hamilton, Jeanette *1123*, 1124, 1125
Hamilton, Sir William 2250, *2250*
Hammarskjöld, Dag *394*, 1639, *1639*, 1640
Hammid, Hella 1117, *1117*, 1136, *1136*
Hammurabi, King of Babylonia *2854*, 2855
Hamon, Louis 1468, *1468*
Han, Prof. Kim Bong 209
Hancock, Rev. W.J. 2980
Hand, Louisa 648
Handel, G.F. 353, *353*
Hanging Rock mystery 2321–5, *2321–5*
Hankey, Rosalie 1708
Hanks, Harry *293*
Hannin, Harry 595
Hansel, Prof. C.E.M. 68
Hansen, Chadwick 2731
Hansen, Charles 990
Hansen, Frank 1950–53, *1950–53*, 1978–80, *1978–80*
Hansen, Dr Thomas 1557
Haraldsson, Erlendur 2796
Harappa 1110–12, *1110–12*
Harary, Stuart Blue *1436*, 1437
Hard, Walter 1635
Harder, Dr James 972
Pascagoula UFO 916, *917*
Hardrick, Hanse 1092
Hardy, Sir Alister 1685, 2232
Hare, Augustus 1733, 2898, *2899*, 2900
Hare, Prof. Robert 520, 1170
Haridas 2350–51, 2354
Harley, Trevor 1811
Harlow, Prof. Harry 1814
Harlow, Patricia 1176
Harmon, Bill 2655
Harner, Robert W. 425
Harness, Charles 1725
Harper, Charles 1246
Harper, Janet *290–92*, 291–2, 315, *316*, 2401–5, *2401–5*, 2426–9, *2426–9*, 2458–60, *2458–60*
Harper, Rose *2401–2*, *2426*, 2427
Harris, Alec 680, *680*
Harris, Duncan 252
Harris, Elizabeth 2446–8
Harris, Frieda *806*, *2084*, 2127, *3094*
Harris, Harry 2102, 2105, 3058, *3059*
Harris, J. Rendel 355
Harris, Kenneth 1516
Harris, Melvin 626
Harris, Rev. Dr 494–5, 577
Harris, Thomas Lake 2676
Harrison, Bridget 1124, *1125*
Harrison, Florence *435*, *1350*
Harrison, Joan 1400, *1400*
Harrison, Michael 85, 86, 1313
disappearances 1359–60, *1359*, 1379
Harrison, William H. 1795, 3066–9, *3066–9*
Hart, Susan 2750, 2753
Hartley, Prof. Brian 106, 2699, 2700
Hartmann, Dr William K. 306, 369
Hektor painting *369*
McMinnville (Trent) UFO 674, 676, *676*
Hartshorne, William 2251
Hartwell, Dr B.H. 27
Harvey, Martin 3001
Harvey, Ruth 1175
Hassnain, Prof. Fida 2463, *2463*
Hasted, Prof. John 282–3, 599, *689*, 1760
Enfield poltergeist 2405, 2429, 2459
Manning, Matthew *1556*
metal benders 839–40, 858–60, *859*, 1251, 2160, 2480
Hastings, Sir Patrick 1948
Hastings, Robert J.
Borley Rectory 2015
Dieppe timeslip 912–13
Hatherall, W. *1284*
Hathor 755
Hathorne, John 2731–3, 2774–6
Hatshepsut, Queen 1220, *1220*
hauntings *see also* ghosts
aircraft 2498–2500, *2498–2500*
Ardachie Lodge 2790–93, *2790–93*, 2818–20, *2818–20*
banshee 1350–53, *1350–53*
Bell witch 2041–6, *2041–6*
Berkeley Square 1246–9, *1246–9*
Chanctonbury Ring 1518–20, *1518–20*, 1538–40, *1538–40*
Cock Lane ('Scratching Fanny') 1558–60, *1558–60*
Collins, Michael 1350, *1351*
Cortachy Castle 1352–3, *1353*
Ewan clan 1352, *1352*
Frendraught House 1654–7, *1654–7*
Fyvie Castle 2850–53, *2850–53*
Gillan, Alexander 2650–53, *2650–53*
Glamis Castle 1190–93, *1190–93*
Killakee House 1054–7, *1054–7*
O'Barry, James 1351–2
Penkaet Castle 2750–53, *2750–53*
pubs 2290–93, *2290–93*
screaming skulls 1694–7, *1694–7*
Haupt, Richard 250–51
Hauser, Kaspar 961–3, *961–3*, 1018–20, *1018–19*, 1456, *1456*
Haut, Lt Walter 1118, *1118*, 2036, 2037
Hautpoul, Francis d' 164, 231, 2559
Hautpoul, Pierre d' 231
Hautvigsen, Svanhild 1090, *1090*
Haven, S.F. 424
Havik, Leif 2784–5
Havilland, Olivia de *2168*
Hawker, Robert S. 1893, *1893*
Hawking, Stephen 32, 44
Hawkins, Gerald S.
Nazca lines 431–2, *431*
Stonehenge 1472
Hawkins, Dr Leslie 2196, *2197*
Hawkins, Stephen 1535
Hawthorne, Nathaniel *494*, 2775
ghosts 494–5, 577
Haydon, John 2568
Haylock, Bill 291
Haynes, Renée 2795
Hayter, Gladys *598*, 600
ghosts 603, *603*, 605
psychic photographs 2431, *2431*, 2470, *2470*
Haywood, Justin 2283
Hazlehurst, George 2846
Hazzan, Marshall 2713
Head, Edward William 951
heads, Celtic 2326–9, *2326–9*
Heal, Sue 1158–9
Heale, Jonathan 2456
Heale, Lesley 2456
healing, alternative *see also* hypnotherapy; iridology; psychic dentistry; psychic surgery
acupuncture 181–5, *181–5*, 206–9, *206–9*, 1850, 2412, 3119, 3120, *3120*
aromatherapy 2094–7, *2094–7*
Bible mysteries and 1889
Cain, John 2154–7, *2154–7*
Cayce, Edgar 2294–7, *2294–7*
Chapman, George 1098–1100, *1098–1100*
chiropractic 1916–17, *1917*
effect of touch 1914–17, *1914–17*
future of 3118–3120
Gladden, Rose 1754–7, *1754–7*
Grad's experiments 1006–9, *1006–9*
herbalism 1851–3, *1851–3*
homoeopathy 1866–9, *1866–9*
Manning, Matthew 1554–7, *1554–7*
Mehesz, Stephen von 3006–9, *3006–9*
miracle cures 2590–93, *2590–93*, 2614–17, *2614–17*
placebo effect 1915–16
shiatsu 1916, 3119, *3120*
Hearne, Dr Keith 589, *589*
hypnosis 905
Hearst, Patricia 2455, *2455*
Heath, Robert 1753, 1787
Heber-Percy, Mrs 1200
Hecateus 356–7
Hacquet, Philippe 2735
Hedden, Gilbert 929, 947, *948*
Heeps, Carolyn 2401
Heflin, Rex 304–6
Hehir, Lady 1958, *1959*
Heiden, Richard W. 915
Heidenhain, Rudolf 902
Heine, Heinrich 2172
Heine-Geldern, Robert von 2542
Heinl, Robert 1761, *1762*
Heinlein, Robert 1725
Heinonen, Aarne 240
Heinsch, Dr Josef 1523
Heisenberg, Werner K. 856, 1748, *1748*
Helbronner, André 878, *878*
Helgason, Hodur 2541
Helios *831*
helium 170
Helle, Jean 1596
Heller, Dr John 320
Hellström, Eva 1667
Helmont, Jan Baptista van 923, *924*, 1017
Helpidius 599
Helse, Anita 1176
Helse, Vera 1176
Hemingway, Ernest 103
Hemming, John 1157
Henderson, James 122
Hendrich, Hermann *2171*
Hendry, Allen 10, *130*, 131, 2212, 2533, 2778–9
Hengist 1346, 1347, *1347*, 1348
Hennell, Percy 1879–80
Henning, Rev. A.C. 1919
Henri III 831
Henry 'the Navigator' 2876
Henry I 2962, 2964–5
Henry II 1875, 2381
and King Arthur 2007, *2007*
Henry III 1875
Henry IV (Henry Bolingbroke) 2981
Henry V 2981, *2982*
Henry VI 2722, 2768, 2981, *2982*
Henry VII (Henry Tudor) *2983*, 2984–5
Henry VIII 777, 1762, 2566, 2962
Glastonbury 989, 990, *1048*, 1049
spirit messages 1198–1200, *1198*
survival of death 1096
Henry, W.N. 1489
Hepburn, Audrey *2169*
Heppler, Wayne 1615
Hera 277, 363
Hera Lacinia 61
Heraclitus 1653
Herbert, Barbara 1124, *1124*
Herbert, Benson
ESP tests 1172–3, *1172*, 2598–2600, *2598–2600*
octo-tron *2599*
Paralab 2598–2600, *2598*, *2600*
and witches 2598–9
Herbert, Lady Evelyn 782
Hercules 361, 363, *363*, 3062
heredity
DNA and 1141, *1142*
genetics and 1214–16
hypothesis of formative causation 1143–5, *1145*
instinct and 1141
morphic resonance 1143, 1144–5
morphogenetic fields 1142–3, *1144*, 1215
Herlie, Eileen *2947*
Herman, Dr Louis 2929
Hermansson, Col Curt 1625
Hermes 362
Hermes Trismegistos 562, 986
Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn 988, 1014, 1970
Crowley and 2083, 2127, 2128
ritual magic and 2228–9, *2229*
Herodotus 67, 1533, 2883
Kushite temple 1063
on oracles 3087
pyramids 829, 844, 845
werewolf 762
Herries, J.W. 2376
Herrmann, Bill 1354, *1355*
Herschel, Sir William 342, *735*, 2180
on constellations 1201
transient lunar phenomena 735
Uranus 1742, 1745
Hersey, Dr Rexford 1827, *1827*
Herskovits, Melville 2493
Hertz, Prof. Otto 945, 974–5
Herz, Geraldine 1176
Herz, Jacky 1176
Herzenwirth, Col Friedrich 2896
Herzog, Werner *1018–19*
Heselton, Philip 1523
Hesiod 362, 1329
Hess, Harry 1673
Hess, Leon 252
Hess, Rudolf 1148, 1500
Hesse, Grand Duke Ernst Ludwig of 2067, *2068*, 2069
Hester, Phyllis 1988, *1989*
Heston, Charlton 808
Hettinger, Dr J. *2387*, 2388–9
Heuvelmans, Dr Bernard 76, 77, *3116*
classification of sea monsters 125, *125*, 2311, 3114
Minnesota iceman 1950–53, *1950–53*, 1978–80, *1978–80*
Heuze, Paul 1132
Hewison, Josephine 877, *877*
Hewison, Richard 834, 835, 877
Heyerdahl, Thor
Easter Island 827–8, *828*, 2249
Ra expeditions 2543, *2544*

Heym, Gerard 880, 2639, 2640
Heywood, Rosalind 137, 353
Hibagon 19
Hickel, Capt. 1019
Hicks, George Elgar *1414*
Hickson, Charles E. 914–16, *916*, 917, 2782
Hien, Edward van 2957
Higgins, Alex 'Hurricane' 2695, *2695*
Higgins, José 202
Higginson, Gordon 1815, *1816*
Higginson, Teresa 867, 868
Hildegard, St 465
Hill, Barney 262, 533, *533*, 1507, *1507*, 2701–5, *2701–5*, 2746–9, *2746–9*, 2778–80, *2778–80*
Hill, Betty 262, 533, *533*, *1120*, 1356, 1507, *1507*, 2701–5, *2701–5*, 2746–9, *2746–9*, 2778–80, *2778–80*
Hill, J. Arthur 2912
Hill, Jacqueline 1337, *1337*
Hill, Dr John G. 359
Hill, Scott 613
Hill-Norton, Lord 2578, 2867
hill figures
  Cerne Abbas Giant 1524–5, *1524*
  and earth force 555
  and leys 1523–5
  Uffington white horse 349, 555, *555*, 1524
  Wilmington Long Man 1524
Hillaire, Jean 520
Hilprecht, Prof. 549
Hilton, Conrad *251*, 252
Himmler, Heinrich 1071, 2645
  Lebensborn 1147, *1147*
  leys 1579
  occult preoccupations 1108–9, 1148–9, *1149*
  Wewelsburg castle *1149*
Hinchcliffe, Emilie 472
Hinchcliffe, Capt. W.R. 472, *472*
Hinchfield, Ann *679*
Hind, Cynthia 1709
Hind, John 1509
Hinduism
  afterlife *1053*
  firewalking 334, 335–6, 360
  mandala 427
  pantheon 3063–5, *3063*, *3065*, *3085*
  purusha (cosmic man) *3023*
  reincarnation 55, *1094*
  rope trick 1101
  survival of death 734
  Tantrism 2129
  third eye 1012, *1012*
  Vishnu 3083
Hingley, Jean 2186–7, *2187*
Hipparchus 563
  constellations 1203–4, 1205
Hippocrates 595, 1851
  homoeopathy 1866
  mass hysteria 715
Hippolytus, Bishop 2540
Hiroshima 112, *112*
Hirsch, Rabbi Moshe 1761
Hirsig, Leah *2085*
hitch-hiker, phantom *see also* legend, modern 1706–9, *1706–9*
Hitching, Francis
  alignments 865
  ancient technology 2588
  discovery of New World 2543, 2545
  earth force 557, 1578, 2953
  Glastonbury 1964
Hitching, Shirley 293, *293*, 315–16, 376
Hitler, Adolf *673*, *1106*, 1579, *2995*, 2997
  gold production *1014*, 1015
  Holy Lance 1070–73, *1070–73*
  lycanthropy 816
  mass hysteria 673
  occult preoccupations 1107–9, 1146–9, *1146–9*
  political ritual *2278*, 2279–80
  swastika 1107–8
Hoad, Sir Jasper 2880
Hoar, Dorcas 2733
Hoare, Edward 2811
Hobbert, Sir Henry 2519
Hobbes, Abigail 2733
Hobson, Jim 1399
Hocken, Dr T.N. 358, 359
Hockley, Frederick 2228
Hodges, John 1153
Hodgkin, Florence 1947
Hodgskin, R.H. 699–700
Hodgson, Dr Richard
  Palladino, Eusapia 2243, *2244*
  Piper, Leonore 2437
  SPR 1683
  Vennum, Lurancy *2435*, 2436–7
Hodson, Geoffrey 417, *417*, 434, 436, 2340
Hoene-Wronski, J.M. 2561–2, *2561*
Hoerner, Sebastian von 2585
Hofbauer, Clement 2224
Hoffet, Emile 163
Hoffman, Paul 2439
Holbein, Hans 2984, *2985*
Holbourne, Prof. 2751
Hole, Christina 2824
Holinshed, Raphael 1423
'holism' 1465
'Holland, Mrs' *see* Fleming, Alice
Holliday, Ted 227, 387
  Irish lake monsters 743, 745, 767, *768*, 769
Hollidge, Alfred 1959, *1959*
hollow Earth 530–33, *530–33*, 544–5, *544–5*
Holms, A.C. 2109
hologram 1737, *2206*
  man-beast as 77
  properties of 1464, *1464*
  UFO as 262
Holt, Henry 408
Holt, Prof. J.C. 2168–9
Holy blood and the Holy Grail, The see Sion, Prieuré de
Holy Grail *see also* Arthur, King; Sion, Prieuré de
  Glastonbury *1961*, 1962, 2074–7
holy hills 1523–5
Holy Lance 1070–73, *1070–73*
holy well 451–2, *452*, 477
Home, Daniel Dunglas 315, 397, 600, 2081, 2390–93, 2414–17, 2674, 2925
  Blavatsky, Madame 2062, 2064
  and Crookes 1447, *1447*, 1466, 1784, 2017
  ESP tests 1170
  immunity to fire 303, 360
  investigation of 2390–93, *2390–93*, 2414–17, *2414–17*
  Kardec 520
  levitation 330–33, 396–7, *396–7*
  phantom accordion 551
Home, Everard 123
Homer 1225, 1852, 2855, 3089
  mass hysteria 714
Homer, Elizabeth 2375, 2377
Homer, Ernest 2375, 2377
homoeopathy 1866–9, *1866–9*
Homo erectus 212, 2762, 2808, *2808*, 2809, 2836
Homo habilis 2762, 2808
Homo sapiens 212, *212*, 2809, 2836
homology 1528–9
Honnecourt, Villard de 2024
Honorius, Emperor 1346, *1347*
Honorton, Charles 1433, *1433*
Hood, Adam 2167
Hood, Lady Mary 1477
Hood, Robert *see* Hood, Robin
Hood, Robin 2130–33, *2130–33*, 2166–9, *2166–9*
Hood, Thomas 3001, 3004
Hooten, Ann B. 1378
Hoover, George W. 1195–6, *1196*
Hoover, Herbert *1378*
Hope, Charles *2650*, 2651–3
Hope, Lord Charles 1842, 2014, 2909
Hope, Dr Rossell *2599*
Hope, William *1932*, 1959, *1960*, 1976
Hopkins, Anthony 618, *618*
Hopkins, Dr Herbert 511, 526–9, 1798, 1800
Hopkins, Konrad 449
Hopkins, Matthew 2729
Horace 2910
Hörbiger, Hanns 665, 1108–9, *1108*, 1182
Horder, Lord 2999
Horn, Lt William 1073
Hornby, Sir Edmund 2916–17
Hornby, Lady 2917
Horne, Bobby 2716
horned people 2483–4, *2483*
horoscope 565, 581–5, 610–13, 634–7 *see also* astrology; *I Ching*
  casting 565, 581–5
  correlation with jobs 634–7
  equal house system 585
  influence of planets 610–13, *612–13*
  Louis XVI *665*
  Marie-Antoinette *565*
  Milton, John *565*
  Mussolini *2179*, 2180
  Wilhelm II *564*
Horsa 1346
'horse whisperers' 196–7, *196*, 2381–5, *2381–5*
Horstius 147
Horton, Edith 2322–5
Horton, Rev. R.F. 2829
Horus 115, *115*, *806–7*, 807
  Eye of *809*
Hos tribe 180
Hosford, Dr Willard 2108–9
Hoskin, Henry ('T. Lobsang Rampa') 1012, 1220
Hoskins, W.G. 2131
Hosley, D.M. 2277
Houdini, Bess 2553
Houdini, Harry *1847*, 2521–5, *2521–5*, 2550–53, *2550–53*
  burial alive 2353
  Coulon, Johnny 3056–7, *3056–7*
  Crandon, Mina ('Margery') 2521, 2523–5
  Davenport, Ira *1782*, 1783
  direct voice mediums *1830*
  'spirit' hands *685*
Houghton-Brown, Geoffrey 2362
Houseman, Richard 3003–5
Hoving, Thomas 782
Howard, Capt. James 7
Howard, Leslie 2871, *2871*
Howe, James *2381*
Howell, James 2931, 2933
Howells, Graham 813
Howitt, William 149
Howlett, W.E. 1247–8
Hoyle, Clifford 979
Hoyle, Fred 2071, 2803
  epidemic spread 728–9, 1410–13, *1410–13*
  ice age theory 1983–5
  origins of life 170, 2806
  time 1513
Hubbard, Elizabeth 2730
Hubbell, Walter 1918
Huber, Gustel 1545, 1567–8, *1567*
Huber, Peter 1228–9
Hudson, Frederick 1933
Hudson, Henry 1891, 1893
Huggins, William 2416
Hughes, E.R. 2232
Hughes, Malcolm 2157
Hughes, Susie 2377
Hugo, Victor 1823, *2517*
Hui Neng 817
Hulme, Howard 467
Hulme, T.E. 173
Hulst, Hendrick Christoffel van den 248
human combustion, spontaneous *see* spontaneous human combustion
human freaks *see also* hairless people; hairy people; man-beasts
  Lin Eryi 2483
  Zhang Ziping 2483
Human Individual Metamorphosis 1728–9
human salamanders *see* fireproof people
humanoid 238–40, 261–3 *see also* fairies; UFO: close encounters of the third kind
  abduction by 261–3, 1066–9
  Andreasson case 2119–20, *2119–20*
  Greenshaw's photograph (1973) 917
  and men in black 512
  Newark Valley (1964) 404–5
  psychic UFOs and 1153
  Ripperston Farm (1977) 835, *837*
  Villas Boas 1066–9, *1066–9*
  and UFOs 201–3, *201*, *202*
  and UFO psychology 2070, 2071, *2071–2*
Hume, David 2735
  mass hysteria 715–16, *716*
Hume, Grace 2894–5
Humphrey, Dr Betty 135
hunch *see* ESP
Hungerford, Cecilia 2518
Hunt, Alice 179
Hunt, Douglas 2106
Hunt, D.W. 1022
Hunt, Lady 17
Hunt, Sir John 17
Hunte, George 853
Hunter, John 2672
Hunter, Joseph 2167, 2169
Huntingdon, Earl of 2166
Huntley, Tom 916
Huntly, Marquis of 1654–5, *1655*
Hurkos, Peter 1398, 2657, 2715, 2754–7, *2754–7*
Huron Indians 302, 337
Hurst, Lulu 2160, 3054–5
Hurston, Zora 1633
Hurtak, Dr James 1593
Hussein, Ahmed *359*, 2016, *2017*
Hussein, Anwar 70
Hussey, Ben 2321–2
Hust, Nita 1175, 1176
Hutton-Squire, Chris 1521
Huxley, Aldous
  Devils of Loudun, The 673
  sacred mushroom 2655, 2657
Huxley, Francis 1647
Huxley, Sir Julian 1976
Huxley, Thomas 91, *92*
Huxtable, Graham 126–7, *126*
Huysmans, J-K. 164
Hyde, Sir Nicholas *1659*, 1660
Hyde, Sir Robert 3068
hydrogen
  creation of black hole 82
  interstellar communication 248
  origins of life 170
hydroxyl 248
Hyers, M. Conrad 2233
Hygeia 1851–2, *1852*
Hymers, Dr Robert L. 2188
Hynek, Dr J. Allen 6, *6*, 10, 239, 261, 792, 2233, 2649, 2843, 2845, 2993
  Bear Mountain UFO 708
  Cash-Landrum UFO 2125
  Center for UFO studies 1481
  control system theory 1779
  Pascagoula UFO 916, *917*
  Socorro UFO 9
  South-Eastern United States UFO 339
  UFO cover up 2867, 2918, *2918*
  UFO and radar 2578
  USO 1623
hypermnesia 174
hyper-ventilation 375
hypnagogic and hypnopompic imagery 1547, 3113
hypnosis 21–3, 901–4, 934–7, 978–80 *see also* hypnotic regression
  alternative medicine and 1850
  electric people 2159
  firewalking 360
  Hill, Betty and Barney 2746–9, 2778–80
  Home, D.D. 2415
  Karin case 2682–3
  mind over matter 1661, *1662*, 1665
  reincarnation 104–7
  sportsmen and 905, *905*
  stigmata 868
  telepathy 136–7
  Wambach, Helen 2886–9
hypnotherapy 23
  development of 934–7, *934–6*
hypnotic control 261, 262
hypnotic progression 1330–33, *1330–33*, 1374–7, *1374–7 see also* hypnotic regression; precognition
hypnotic regression 22, 54–7, 78–9, 104–5, 174–7, 937 *see also* hypnosis; reincarnation
  Akashic records 175, 177
  and blindness 127–8
  Cayce, Edgar 175, *175*
  Dowling, Anne 54–5, *54*
  Evans, Jane 106–7, 175, 904, *905*, 2698–2700, *2698–2700*
  genetic memory 175
  Greenan, Edna 127
  Huxtable, Graham 126–7
  Kampman's investigations

2628–9
Keeton, Joe 22, 54, *54*, 127, 904
Larson, Barbara 104–5
'Murphy, Bridey' 79–80, *79–80*, 174–5, 2626, *2627*
'O'Toole, Jamie' 2626–7
super ESP 177
survival of death 733–4
UFOs and 262, 263, 1547–8
Wambach, Helen 2886–9
xenolalia 128–9
Hyre, Mary 579
hysteria *see also* hysteria, mass
and hypnosis 903
stigmata 867–8
hysteria, mass 670–73, 714–17 *see also* speaking in tongues
animal behaviour *726*, 727, *727*, *729*
epidemics and 728–9
ESP and 728
Hitler and 673, *673*
Jonestown massacre 726–7, *726*
pheromones and 727–8, 729, 2466, 2468
psychic contagion 717, 726–7
Salem witches 2731
symptoms 726
and the unconscious *2311–12*, 2312–13

I

I Ching 659, *660*, 1903, 1905, 1926–9, *1926–9*, 2977
Iambrichus 302
Ibn Batutah 1747
Ibn Ezra 585
Icarus 1276
ice age 1981–5, *1981–5*
Hoyle's theory for averting 1983–5
ideoglossia 1160
Ides, Evert Ysbrandt 943, 976
Iles, Francis 3002, 3003, 3005
Ilkley rock carvings 2190–93, *2190–93*
Illis, Dr Lee 815
Ilott, Barry 1122
Ilott, Peter 1122–3
images
bleeding 821–5, *821*, *822*, *823*, *824*, 1080
weeping 821–5, *822*, *824*, *825*, 849
Imbassahy, Carlos 2935
Imbert-Gourbeyre, Dr 848
Immesi, Judge Filippe 379, 380
incarnation 467
Incas 532, *1297*, 1522
ancient technology 828, *1297*
astronomy 311, 432–3
burial rites *684*
lost civilisation 1154–7, *1154–7*
unit of measurement 373
incorruptibility 774–7, *774–7*, 817–20, *817–20* *see also* images, bleeding
vampire legends and 1079
Indagine, Jean d' *1994*, 1997
indeterminacy, Heisenberg's principle of 856
Indian rope trick *3*, 1101–5, *1101–5* *see also* levitation
Indra 362
Indus valley civilisation 1110–12, *1110–12*
Ingleby, Sir John 3002
Inglesby, Eric 1368, 1780
Inglis, Brian 2998, 3115
experimenter effect *1494*, 1495–6
mass hysteria 2466
Ingram, M.V. 2042
Ingrams, John 836
Ingres, Jean-Dominique *2488*
ink blot test 2223
Innocent III, Pope 116, *116*, 163
Innocent VIII, Pope 2645
Insall, G.S.M. 1849
insight 3090–91
inspiration 2510–13, *2510–13*
instinct *see also* hysteria, mass
heredity and 1141–5, 1217, 1230
Institut Mondial des Sciences Avancés 1803–4, 1857
Institute for Cosmic Research 1702
intelligence, animal 2901–5, *2901–5*, 2926–9, *2926–9*, 2966–9, *2966–9*, 3018–20, *3018–20*
interactionism 803
interferometry 299
International Astronomical Union 2584, 2609
International Flying Saucer Bureau 510
interstellar communication 246–9, *246–9* *see also* extra-terrestrial intelligence
introversion 135, 2923
Inyushin, Dr Victor 53
Kirlian photography 2039–40
Soviet psi 1254, *1255*
Io (Jupiter's moon) *1704*
ionisation 2196
Ioshigawa, Tetsuo 1140
Ipatiev, Prof. Nikolai 2011
Iriart, Oscar 262
iridology 2958–60, *2958–60*
Irving, Henry 3001, *3004*
Irving, James 1921–5, *1921–5*, 1946–9, *1946–9*
Irving, Margaret 1921–5, *1921–5*, 1949
Irving, Voirrey 1921–5, *1921–5*, 1946–9, *1946–9*
Irwin, H. Carmichael 471, *484*
R101 seance 485–7, 538–40, 1998
Isaacs, Julian 973, 1685, 1760, *1760*, *2480*, 3107, *3107*
Isabel of Angoulème *2559*, 2560
Ishtar 115, *115*, 3087
Isidore of Seville, St 1242
Isis 115, *115*, 2128, 2247, *2247*, *3092*, 3094
Egyptian occult 807, *807*
and Osiris 296, *296*, 1907
Isle of Wight
Brading villa 323, *323*, *324*
dragon ridge 354–7, *355*, *356*
Gurnard Bay 276, *277*, 321
leys 275–6, *275*, 357
Lightfoot, Lucy 277, 285–6, 324, 357
Long Stone *322*, 355
Mithraic cult 322–5, *322–5*, 356, 357
White, Dr and Mrs 274, 324
Isolde 1788–9
Iverson, Jeffrey 22, 54, 106 *More lives than one?* 904, *905*, 2698, 2700
Iveson, Ken 1158–9, 1159

J

Jaarsfeld, Dawie *1708*
Jabir ibn Hayyan 924–5, *925*
Jack o'Lantern *see* lights
Jack the Ripper 1034
Crowley and 2619–20, *2619*
Duke of Clarence and 2658–60, *2658–60*
medium and murders 1290–93, *1290–93*
occult theories and 2618–20, 2638–40
possible identity of 2638–40, *2638–40*
Jackson, A.A. 1033
Jackson, General Andrew 2042, 2044, *2044*
Jackson, Hughlings 803
Jackson, Dr John *318*, 319
Jackson, Michael 2290
Jackson, Morton B. 1099
Jackson, Thomas 496
Jacob 534–5, *534* *see also* Bible
Jacob the Zouave 520
Jacobson, Helena 1124
Jacobson, Lenore 1495
Jacolliot, Louis 2248, 2353
Jacomb, G.P. *2590*
Jaegers, Bevy 1399, *1399*
Jaffé, Aniela 1737, 2976
Jagharian, Andronik 796, *796*
Jahn, Ernest 2257
Jal, August 2172
Jamaludin, Ahmad 1674
James I 2520
James II 2292
James V 1191
James (apostle) 1962–3
James, David 228, 264, 767
James, Henry M. 2448
James, Peter 296–7
James, William 804, 895, 1369, 1734, *1735*
'Jamie O'Toole' case 2626–7
Janet, Pierre 520, 935
Jansen, Bishop Cornelius 2734
Jansen, Grover 2295
Janus *920*
Janusso, Antonietta 825, *825*
Jarman, Archie 539–40, 1469
Home, D.D. 396–7
Jarratt, John *2324*
Jasbir Lal Jat 2437
Jay, Carroll 128
Jay, Catherine 1177
Jay, Dolores 128–9
Jay, Helen 1177
Jay-Gould, George 784
Jayet, A. 889
Jaynes, Julian 3088–9
Jean V, Duke of Brittany 1588, *1589*
Jeanne des Anges 465, *465*
Jeans, Sir James 620, *620*
Jefferson, Thomas 2394
Jeffrey, Adi-Kent Thomas 1262–3, 1338, 1340, 1360
Jeffreys, George 467
Jeffreys, Judge George *2290*, 2291–2
Jeffs, Amelia *308*
Jegge-Meier, Adolf 2298
Jellet, Ernest 570–71
Jen, Dr Chih Kung 2575
Jencken, H.D. 303, 1429
Jenkins, Michael 1868
Jenkins, Stephen 556
Glastonbury 989
Tantric cults 2333
Jenner, Edward *3118*
Jennings, Dick *88*
Jennings, William 2568
Jensen, Dr Bernard *2958*, 2960
'Jersey devil' 1127–8, *1129*
Jerusalem 187–8, *187*
Jessup, Morris K. 696, 995
Philadelphia experiment 1194–7, 1208–9
Jesus *see also* Bible
and Dionysus 3062
Holy blood and the Holy Grail, The 1821–5
in India 2461–5, *2461–5*
and Joseph of Arimathea 1962
possible descendants of 1821–5, 2450–53
possible tomb 2461–5, *2462–4*, 2538–40, *2538–40*
prediction 1887
transfiguration 2091, *2091*
Jeudon, Jean *1586*, 1587
Jiang Yan 2575
Jin Rui 2484, *2485*
Jinarajadasa, C. *1836*, 1837
jinx 1794–7 *see also* cosmic joke; curse
aircraft 2498
American presidency *1794–5*, 1795
Guinness family 1794, *1794*
'Jonahs' 1796–7
M4 motorway 1795
Macintire, Wesley 1797, *1797*
Joad, C.E.M. *1842*, 1845, 1977, *1977*, 2619
Joan of Arc 715, 2721–5, *2721–5*, 2766–9, *2766–9*, 2847, *2847*
Rais, Gilles de 1586, *1587*
ritual killing 1877
vision of Virgin Mary 1550, *1551*
Joan, Pope 3014–17, *3014–17*
Jobson, Mary 825
Johannis, Prof. 202
Johanson, Tom 1638
John, King *2131*, *2559*, 2560, *2962*
John II, King of Portugal 2877
John, Prester 2830–33, *2830–33*, 2874–7, *2874–7*
John VIII, Pope *see* Joan, Pope
John XXII, Pope 495, *496*
John XXIII, Pope 1792
Prieuré de Sion *1824*, 1825
John of the Cross, St 776
John of Gaunt 2981
John of Luxembourg 2725
John Paul, Pope *1552*
John, Augustus 2128
John, Cyril 813
Johnson, Alice 1683
Johnson, Amy 697, 2871, *2871*
Johnson, Dr Arthur 1657
Johnson, Frank 2284
Johnson, Gordon A. *994*
Johnson, Ian 1335
Johnson, James 2042–3
Johnson, John 952
Johnson, Lorentz 1688
Johnson, Michael 900
Johnson, Prof. Raynor 2219
Johnson, Dr Samuel *1514*, *2616*
Cock Lane haunting 1574, *1574*
Johnson, Val 2258–9, *2258*
Johnston, E.L. 472, *487*
Johnstone, Carol 2750, 2753
Johnstone, Jack 2003
Johnstone, Dr Nathaniel 2169
Joint Air Reconnaissance Intelligence Centre 228
Jollivet, Robert 833
Jolly, Prof. W.P. 2911
Joly, Fabrice 1855, 1857
Jones, Cecil 2083
Jones, Ernest 2947, *2948*
Jones, Eryl Mai 110, *110*
Jones, Dr Harold Spencer 561
Jones, Henry 349
Jones, Jim 727, 2317
Jones, Mary 578
Egryn lights 750–53, *750–53*, 778–80, *778–80*, 798–800, *798–800*, 2165, 2304
grave *800*
Jones, Nella *1336*, 1337, 1398
Jones, Raynor 1868
Jong, Henk de 122
Jonson, Ben 195
Joplin, Janis 2280, *2280*
Jordan, José Luis 2663–4, 2665, 2739
Jordan, Peter 2400
Joseph of Arimathea *2451*, 2540
and Arthurian legend 1314–15, 1317
Glastonbury 990, *1047*, 1961–4, 2007, 2009, 2074
and Holy Lance 1070
Joseph of Copertino, St 330, *330*
Josephson, Brian 858
Jouanne, Madame 707
Jourdain, Eleanor 881–5, *881–5*, 910, 913, 958–9, *958*, 960
Joyce, Stephen *2309*
Joyce, Tommy *766*, 768
Joynson-Hicks, William 1938–9, *1938*
Judt, Alfred 1791
Juel-Nielsen, N. 1123
Julius Caesar 322, 2341, *2342*
Jumano Indians 281, *282*
Jumper, Eric 319
Jung, Carl 399, *426*, 805, 1561, 2947, 2952
acausality 648
alchemy 919, 985
archetypes 426–9, *426*, 2212, 2976
astrology 634
biorhythm 1792
collective unconscious 895, *897*, 1353, 1749, 1945, 2212, 2231–2, 2513, 2976
mandala 427–8, *427*
and psi 895, 2974–7, *2974–7*
synchronicity 596–7, 618–19, 638, 639, 658–60, 940, 1465, 2312, 2974, 2977
UFOs 426–9, 1749, 2087, 2313
Junkins, Landy 1091
Juno *3061*
Jupiter (god) 762, *3061*, 3064, 3088
Jupiter 299, 1747, 1873, *2606*

Volume	Pages
1	1–240
2	241–480
3	481–720
4	721–960
5	961–1200
6	1201–1440
7	1441–1680
8	1681–1920
9	1921–2160
10	2161–2400
11	2401–2640
12	2641–2880
13	2881–3120

and astrology 582, 583, 610, 612, *613*, 635, *635*, 636
Dogon knowledge of 271, *273*
'Jupiter effect' 612, *612*
planet Phaeton 341, *341*, 342, 368, *368*, 369, 1372
and Pluto 1743–4, *1744*
as UFO *59*, 60
Velikovsky's catastrophe theory 1183, *1185*, 1218, 1226, 1229, 3088
Vulcan theory 403
Jürgenson, Friedrich 398–400, *399*, 418, 419, 420, 734
Jussieu, Laurent de 901
Justinian, Emperor 55, 187

K

Kahlbutz, Christian 818
Kahm, Max *1037*
Kahn, J.P. 1990
Kailash, Maharishi of 2800
Kaiserberg, Johann Geiler von *789*
Kallen, Horace 1183
Kamensky, Dr Yuri 37, *37*, 1254
Kamman, Richard 1134–7
Kammerer, Paul *596*
coincidence 596–7, 618–19, 638–9, 658, 1465, 2231
inheritance of acquired characteristics 1163
Kamp, Peter van de 299
Kampman, Dr Reima 2628–9
Kanazawa, Hirokazu 2413
Kandinsky, Wassily 2944
Kane, Elisha Kent 1428, *1428*
kangaroos, American 2978–80, *2978–80*
Kant, Immanuel 67, 1372, *1373*
Kaplan, Dr Stephen 626
Amityville 2399–2400
'Karachi' *see* Derby, Arthur Claud
Karanovo culture 1294
Karapetyan, Colonel 76, *76*
'Kardec, Allan' *see* Rivail, Hippolyte
Karger, Dr 1544–5
Karger, Friedbert 666
Kargere, Dr Audrey 2772
Karl, Duke, Landgrave of Weissenstein 2021–3, 2025, 2054–7
Karloff, Boris 808
Karpov, Anatoli 1268, *1268*
Katherine of Aragon 1200, *1200*
Katz, Yasha 666
Kauffman, Dr Jeanne 2834–5, *2835*
Kaye, Lucie *2016*
Kazantsev, Aleksandr 343, *343*, 367
and Tunguska explosion 1033
Keating, Lawrence J. 994–5
Keech, Marian 1726–7
Keegan, Maj.-Gen. George 984, 1028
Keel, John 528, 696, *696*, 1077, 1168, 1368, 1605, 1628, 2311
aliens 2164, 2187
live burial 2353
UFO cults 1779–80
USOs 1689
Keely, John W. 2023
Keeton, Joe 22, 54, *54*
hypnotherapy 904
hypnotic regression 127
Kefauver, Senator Estes 1792
Kehoe, Alice B. 2542
Keith, Sir Arthur 2837
Kekulé, August
dream discovery *546*, 547
source of inspiration 2512
Kellar, Harry *1782*, 1783, 1847
Keller, Helen 2601
Keller, Werner 1184
Kelley, Edward 1383, *1384*, 2128
and Dee, John 1971–3, *1971*, *1973*
Kelley, Maryellen 2148
Kellner, Erik 2263, 2300
Kellner, Karl 988
Tantric cult 2333
Kellock, Harold 2552
Kelly, Eleanor 1199, 1200
Kelly, Florence Finch 3096–7
Kelly, Marie 2986, 2987, *2987*
Kelly, Mary 1293, 2619, *2619*
Kelly, Mary Jean 2659
Kelly, Rose Edith 871
Kelly, Vic 2986–7, 2988
Kelly, Walter E. 761
kelpie 216, *216*, 217
Kelsey, Dr Denys 1774–7, *1777*
Kelvin, Lord 982, 2512, *2512*
Kemp, F.W. 124
Kenawell, William 1038
Kendall, Judy *2817*
Kennedy, Grace 1160, *1160*
Kennedy, John F.
banshee *1351*, 1352
jinx 1795, *1795*
precognition of death of 112, 1667
Kennedy, Robert 112–13, *112*
Kennedy, Virginia 1160, *1160*
Kenney, Jemmie 1090
Kent, Fanny 1559–60, 1573–5, *1573–5*
Kent, George, Duke of 1376, *1376*
Kent, James Tyler 1866
Kent, Marina, Duchess of 1376, *1376*
Kent, Prof. Roland Grubb 1385
Kent, Sir Stephenson 2810
Kent, William 1559–60, 1573–5, *1573–5*
Kepler, Johannes 272, 1108, 1373, 1382
keranography 2222
Kerguelen 505, *505*
Kerr, A.B. 2698
Kerr, Roy 31
Kerr-Clarkson, Alec 1776
Kerrell, Bill 872
Kersten, Felix 1149
Ket, Robert *1390*, 1391
Ketchum, Dr Wesley 2296
Kettle, Police Constable 1910–11
Kevin, St 741
Keyhoe, Maj. Donald 201, *202*, 1044, 2649, 2702, 2703, 2842–3
Keyse, Emma 2446–9
Khan, Durdana 3070–73, *3070–73*
Khare, Bishun 1412–13
Khmer civilisation 1112–14, *1112–14*
Kidd, Capt. William 946, *946–7*, 947–8
Kidder, Margot *2399*, *2439*
Kikuyu tribe 55
Kilbracken, John Godley, Lord 1515–17, *1515–17*
Killakee House 1054–7, *1054–7*
Kilner, Dr Walter 52–3
Kimber, Dr Charles 2848
Kimble, Dr James H. 996
Kimery, Tony 579
Kimmis, Jim 1522
King, Barry 1485
King, Billie Jean 1665
King, Francis 2824
Glastonbury zodiac 2077
on Nazi party 1108, 1109, 1148, 1149
Tantric cults 2333
King, Geoffrey 1577
King, George *1189*, 1703–5
King, Idris 1556
'King, Katie' *678*, 696–7, *802*, 1401–5, *1401–5*, 1446–9, *1446–9*, 1466–9, *1466–9*, 2208, 2242
King, W.L. Mackenzie 279, *280*, 2219, 3029, *3029*, 3031
King, Martin Luther 112
King, Paul *2824*
King, S.L. 905
King, Tommy 552, 553
Kinski, Klaus *1034*
Kinsman, Francis 137, *137*
Kipling, Rudyard 1037, 1246, *1247*, 2511, 2825
Kirby, Fred 2811, *2812*
Kircher, Athanasius 1382, *1383*, 2115
Kirk, Col Sir Lewis 497
Kirkwood, Daniel 368
Kirlian, Semyon 50, *50*, 51–2, 172, *172*, 1254
Kirlian, Valentina *50*, 51–2, 1254
Kirlian photography *3*, 50–53, *50–53*, 1607
acupuncture and 209
criticism of 630–33, 650–53
detection of disease 51–2, 652–3, *652–3*
diagnosis by 94–7, *94–7*
experimental conditions 632–3, *632*, 652–3
Oldfield's technique 2038–40, *2038–40*
phantom leaf effect 52, *53*
plant sensitivity and 493
Kirsta, Alexander 2013
Kissinger, Henry 2316
Kitchener, Lord 592
kite 133, *133*
Kiyota, Masuaki 859
Klass, Brian 835, 875
Klass, Caroline 835, 837, 875, 876, 877
Klass, Philip J. 677, *677*, 1360, 2260, 2579
Pascagoula UFO 917
Klee, Paul 392
Klein, Abbé Félix 2895–6, *2895*
Kleine, Bill 909
Kleist, Baron Arthur von 2067
Klemme, Herbert L. 1716
Klerk, Boer de 1320
Klimt, Gustav *1945*
Kluski, Franek 1847–8, *1847–8*, 1960
Kmetz, Dr John 1555
Knebel, L.J. 282
Knight, Constance 1844
Knight, Damon 1721
Knight, Jackson 2882, 2951
Knight, Madge 86, *87*
Knight, Rae 688
Knight, Stephen 2660
Knights Templar
Arthurian legend 1316
Chartres cathedral 2145, 2177, 2237
cult of the Virgin 63, *65*
foundation of 188
Prieuré de Sion *1822*, 1823–5, 1874–6, 2453, 2496–7, 2514
Rennes-le-Château 186
Rosicrucian movement 189
round churches 3043–4, *3043*, *3044*
sacred geometry 3043, *3043*
seal *187*
Knock, Republic of Ireland 1552, *1552*, 1594, *2615*, 2616
Knowles, June *1173*
Knyvett, Sir Edmund 1391
Koch, Rudolf 2139
Koenecke, Anne 1160
Koestler, Arthur
coincidence 597, *597*, 619–20, 1465, 2231, 2457
ink fish effect 1720
Kofman, Dr Jeanna 18
Kogan, Dr Ippolit 1254, 1269
Kogelnik, Captain 2863–4
Köhler, Wolfgang 2902–3
Koker, Gaston de 2495
Kollerstrom, Dr Jean 1867–8
Komarov, Vladimir 405
Komodo dragon 214, *215*
Konefell, John 1612
Konenkin, V.G. *1032*
König, Wilhelm 702
Konikiewicz, Leonard W. 652–3, 2040
Koons, Jonathan 1781
Korchnoi, Viktor 1268, *1268*
Korda, Sir Alexander 3006
Korff, Kal 1590–93, 1615–16
Kort, Air Commodore 767
Kosalopov, P.P. 1030
Kosok, Prof. Paul 311, 312, *312*, 372, 373, 430, 432
Kotkov, Dr K.D. 1236
Koulis, Antonia 822
Kouwer, B.J. 2942–3, 2945
Kozyrev, N.A. 736
Krafft, K.E. 634, *634*
Krakatoa eruption 1299–1300, *1300*, 3095–7, *3095*, *3097*
kraken 215
Krassa, Peter 1273
Kraus, Hans 1420, *1420*
Kresak, Lubor 1060
Krippner, Stanley 12, *12*, 586, 1667
Soviet psi 1256
spontaneous ESP 1811
Krishna *1296*
Krishnamurti, Jiddu *2065*
Krogman, Dr Wilton 26, 46, 47, *47*, 697
Krohn, Friedrich 1108
Kruuk, Dr Hans 2307
Kubie, L.S. 1233
Kubitschek, Jusceliono *2715*, 2716
Kubizek, August 1146
Kübler-Ross, Dr Elisabeth 1238–40, *1238–40*
Kubo, Albert 19
Kucuck, William 3035
Kudou, Masaaki, 998–9
Kuhn, Thomas 1746–9
Kuiper, Gerard 1743
Kulagina, Nina 376–7, *376*
ESP tests 1172–3, 1254–5, *1256*, 2691
skin vision 2600
Kuleshova, Rosa
Soviet psi 1254, 2576, *2576*
Kulik, Leonid *1030*
Tunguska explosion 1031–2, *1031*, 1058–9
Kupcinet, Irv 595
Kurtz, Prof. Paul 1636
Kusche, Lawrence D. 1360
Bermuda Triangle 1340, *1340*, 1626
Kush, lost civilisation of Meroë *1062*, 1063–4, *1063*
Napata *1062*, 1063–4
Kuzaro, Frances 2257
Kyrillos VI, Pope of Alexandria 2617

L

L-fields 172
La Fleur, Prof. 784
La Harpe, Jean-François de 1667
La Salette, France 1551, 1594, 1597, 2616
LaBrash, George 1765
Ladenberg, Prof. Rudolf 1206
Lafrenière, Ghislaine 1608, 1675, 2302
Lagarde, François 1603, 2302
Lagrone, H.C. 723
Lahore, Maharaja of 2351
Lai Shi-Lung *2575*
Lair, Jukes 1406
Lake Horse 217
lake monsters *see* Loch Ness monster; monster, lake
Lakhovsky, Georges 2080
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste 1161
Lamb, A.A. *279*
Lamb, C.G. 1739, *1739*
Lamb, Elspet 2651
Lamb, Terry 1336
Lambe, Alice 1174–5
Lambe, Dianne 1174–5
Lambert, G.W. 911–12, *912*
Lambert, R.S. 1925, 1946, *1946*, 1948, *1948*
Lammers, Arthur 175, 2296
Lammi, Eero 2148, *2148*
Lancelin, Charles *2473*
Lancelot 1282, *1283*, 1284–5, 2075–6, *2077*
Lancre, Pierre de 180
Landa, Diego de 2246
Landa, Marta 1175
Landa, Silvia 1175
Landenberger, Friedrich *1555*, 1557
Landor, Walter Savage 480
Landrum, Colby 2121–5, *2121–5*, 2146–9, *2146–9*, 2198–2200, *2198–2200*
Landrum, Vickie 2121–5, *2121–5*, 2146–9, *2146–9*, 2198–2200, *2198–2200*
Landsberg, Alan 1262, 1287, 1339
landscape lines *see* alignments; leys
Landsdaal, Rev. 2756
Landulph II 1107
Lane, Don 441
Lanfranc, Archbishop 2961, 2962
Lang, Andrew
on firewalking 359, *360*
'folk ghosts' 1707–8
man in iron mask 1407
second sight 1458–9, *1459*
Lang, Basil *1098*, 1099
Lang, Cosmo 1047, *1048*, 2871
Lang, David 1310, 1378–80, *1379*
Lang, Hugh 2917
Lang, Lyndon 1099, *1099*
Lang, Sarah 1378–9
Lang, Walter 878, 880
Lang, William *1098*, 1098–1100
Langland, William 2132–3, *2167*
Langley, Samuel Pierpoint *722*, 724
Langtoft, Peter 2850
Lansdown, Ian 785
Lanser, Edward 2289
Lansing, Stella 2470, *2470–73*
Lanyi, Msgr Joseph 537
Laplace, Pierre 30
Laptev, Khariton 944
Larkin, Prof. Edgar 2289
Larkman, Brian 1577–8, *1578*

Larrabee, Eric 1184
Larson, Barbara 104–5
Larson, John 48
laser
acupuncture with 209
hologram 262, 1464, *1464*
Tesla and *1026*, 1027, *1027*, 1029
Lashley, K.S. 1944
Lasson, Leon 634
Lateau, Louise 868, *868*
Latham, L.L. 2053
Latsobe, J.H.B. 3036
Lauder, Sir A. D. 2751
Laughead, Charles 2715, *2716*
Laurin, Capt. Claude 1623
Lauzun, Comte de 1364–5, 1407
Laveau, Marie *1649*
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent 901, 1014
new paradigm in science *1747*, 1748
Law, Arthur 2710, *2710*
Lawrence, Dr Joseph 2655, *2655*
Lawrence, L.G. 1077
Lawrence, Ruth *2253*
Lawrence, T.E. 103, *1051*, 1052
Lawson, Dr Alvin 2817, *2817*
hypnosis and alien contacts 1547–8, *1549*, 2086–9, *2086–9*, 2211–12, 3111
Lawson, Rev. Deodat 2730, 2733
Lawson, Tracey 1128
Lawton, Arthur 1576
Lawton, Canon H. 1919
Laycock, Dr Donald 1971–3
Layden, Anthony 2678–9
laying on of hands *see* healing, alternative
Layne, Al 2295
Lazarri, Domenica 867
Le Puy, France (Black Madonna) 62–3, 114, 116, 154
Leadbeater, Charles *788*, 789
thought form 2430
'ultimate physical atom' 1818–20, *1818–20*, 1834–7, *1834–7*
Leadbetter, Betty 2752
Leah, Frank 395
Leakey, Meave 2762, *2762*
Leakey, Richard 2761–4, *2762*
Learned, S.G. *3037*
Lecky, W.E.H. 2392
Leclanché, Georges 1769
Ledsham, Cynthia 626, 1920
Lee, Alan 2411
Lee, Ann 466
Lee, Bruce 1663, *1663*, 2411, *2411*
Lee, Christopher *808*, 1036, 1078
Lee, Cyrus *2575*
Lee, John 'Babbacombe' 2446–9, *2446–9*
Lee, Commander Stanley 1611
Leeb, Gunther *1817*
Leek, Sybil 2599, *2599*
Lees, Henry 2758, 2759
Lees, Robert James 1290–93, *1290–93*
legend, modern 3101–5, *3101–5*
Lehn, W.H. 1636, 1637
Leibniz, Gottfried 923, 2441, 2805
Leigh, Richard *see* Sion, Prieuré de
Leigh, William *337*
Leinster, Duke of 2854, *2855*
Lejeune, Paul 302, 337
Leland, Charles 2824
Lemuria 2286–9, *2286–9*
and Atlantis 463–4
Blavatsky's account of 2287
Haeckel's theory 2286, *2286*
hollow Earth theory 533
Lanser's account 2289
Scott-Elliot and 2287–8
Lenin 2011, 2013
parapsychology 1234, 1237
Lennon, John *667*
Leo IV, Pope 3014–17
Leo V, Pope 3017
Leo X, Pope 2015
Leo XIII, Pope 705
Léon, Juan Ponce de 2573, *2573*
Leonard, George H. 662–5, *662–5*, 718–20, *719*, *720*
Leonard, Gladys Osborne 730, 1684, *1684*, 1882–3, 2912–13, *2913*
Leopold, Irma 2322, 2324–5
Lepsius, Karl Richard 1063
Leroy, Oliver 359
Lescarbault, Dr 384–5, 401–2
observatory *401*
Les Saintes Maries de la Mer, France (Black Madonna) 156, *156*
LeShan, Lawrence 894, *895*, 1737, 1999–2000, *1999*, 3116, 3117
Leslau, Jack 2984
Leslie, Gen. David 1342–3
Leslie, Desmond 203, 2040
Leslie, Lady Grizel 2852
Leslie, Capt. Lionel 765, 767
Leslie of Pitcaple 1654
Lesseps, Pierre de 879
Lethbridge, C. 1911–13, *1911–12*
Lethbridge, Tom 566–9, *566–9*, 614–17, *614–17*, 654–7, *654–7*
ancient astronauts 1222–4, *1223*
Atlantis 521, 522
ghosts as 'tape recording' 568–9, 654–7, 760, 1049, 1376, 2328
Lethbridge, Mina *566*, 566–9, 617, 657
Lett, Charles 575
Lett, Mrs 575–6
Leuchtenberg, Duke George of 2067
Leuken, Veronica *1597*
Leverrier, Urbain *385*
Pluto 1741–2, 1745
Vulcan 384–5, 402–3
Levi, Eliphas 164, 254, *788*, 2128, 2189, 2561–5, *2561–5*, 2642
Egyptian mythology 806
numerology 1327
St Germain 141
sidereal body 788–9
Levin, Gilbert 1493
Levita, Sir Cecil 1948
levitation *3*, 330–33, *330–33*, 346–9, *346–9*, 2439, 2478–80, *2478–80*, *3115*
Bible mysteries 1889
Enfield poltergeist 2427, 2429
Home, Daniel Dunglas 330, *330*, 331–3, 396–7, *396*, 2390
Mirabelli, Carmine 2934–5, *2934*, 2936
North American Indians 423
physical mediums 1784
poltergeist phenomenon 292, 2427, 2429
Schneider, Rudi 2907
survival of death and 685
Levitt, Zola 1355–6, 1780
Levy, David *897*
Levy, Saul 299
Lewis, A.D. 2254
Lewis, Berle *1119*
Lewis, Bill 477, 557
earth energy 557, 1576, *1577*, 1578, 1580, 1608, 2953
Priddy Project *2421*, 2422, *2423*, 2424–5
Lewis, C.S. 361
Lewis, Rev. Elvet 752
Lewis, H. Spencer 255
Lewis, Jacqueline 1121–2
Lewis, James 1122, *1122*
Lewis, John 151–2, *151*
Lewis, Mercy 2730
Lewis, Monk 1648
Lewis, Rev. Robert 823–4
Lewis, Sheila 1121
Lex, Dr Ary 380
Ley, W. Clement 2222
ley 450–53, 474–7, 514–17, 554–7, 1521–5 *see also* alignments; earth energy and black dogs 1732–3
and black streams 514–17, *514–17*
Bradgate ley *475*
Chanctonbury Ring 1518, *1519*, 1540
and dragons 355, 357, 411–12, 457, 2008–9
Dragon Project *1577*, 1578, 1580, *1580*, 1599–1600, *1600*, 1606–9, *1606–9*
Glastonbury *477*, 2008–9, *2050*
holy hills and 1523–5
Isle of Wight *275*, 275–6, 357
Kirlian photography 1607
markers 450–52, *450–52*
megaliths and 1474, 1576–80, *1576–80*, 1598–1600, *1598–1600*, 1677
Michell's work 452–3
Montgomery ley *476*
Nazca lines 313, 432
Nazis and 1579, *1579*
Offa St ley *475*
plotting 476, *476*
Saintbury ley 1521–2, *1522–3*
telluric currents and 154
UFOs and 1607–8, 2349
Winchester ley *1521*, 1525
Liais, M. 402
Libby, Willard 1033, *1058*, 1059
Liddel, Lady Victoria 2899
Liébeault, A.A. 935, *936*
Liebenfels, Jörg Lanz von 1109, 1146
Lieber, Dr Arnold 1829
Liebig, Baron Justus von 26, *26*, 48, 84
Lifar, Serge *2068*
life, origins of 170–73, *170–73 see also* evolution
Light, Gerald 2060
Light, Herbert 1638, *1639*
Light Affiliates 1727–8
light ball 1603, *1603*, 1604–5, 1675–6, 2164–5
light, speed of *see* relativity, theory of
Lightfoot, Lucy 277, 285–6, 324, 357
lightning
and beginning of life 170, *170*, 171
strange effects of 2221–3, *2221–2*
Sullivan, Roy 3117, *3117*
lightning, ball *see* ball lightning
lights 2301–5, 2346–9 *see also* fireball; UFO
alien visitations 2164–5
American spook lights 906–9, *906–9*
Brown Mountain lights 908
earthquake lights *2301*, 2301–4, *2302–3*
Egryn lights (1905) 750–53, *750–53*, 778–80, *778–80*, 798–800, *798–9*, 2164–5, 2304
Joplin lights 908–9, *909*
mountain peak discharge 2301
Silver Cliff 909
will o' the wisp 2165
Ligon, J.B. 722
Lilienthal, Otto *723*, 724
Liljequist, Pastor Nils 2959
Lill, John 352–3, *353*
Lillevold, Bjarne 2784
Lilly, Dr John 2655, 2926, 2928–9
Lina, Juri 2919
Lincoln, Abraham 1930, *1930*
ESP 279, *279*, 280
jinx *1794*, 1795
Lincoln, Henry *see* Sion, Prieuré de
Lincoln, Mary Todd 1930, *1930*
Lincoln, William 1520
Lind, Jenny 54–5, *54*, *1428*, 1429
Lindbergh, Charles 2296
Lindenblad, Irving W. 297
Lindlhar, Henry 2959
Lindsay, Joan 2325
Lindsay, Capt. Lionel 1939
Lindsay, Master of 330, 332, 2415
and Home, D.D. 396–7
Lindsey, Hal 2315–16, *2316*
Linehan, Edward J. 909
Linnaean Society 507
Linnaeus, Carl 2310
Linquist, Capt. Robert 1289
Lippmann, Walter 2553
Lisle, John 285
Lismore, Dean of 3047
List, Guido von 1107–8, *1107*, 1147
Liszt, Franz 350, 351, *351*, 352
literature, psychic *see* psychic literature
Little Prophets of Cévennes *174*, 175, 466
Livermore, Jesse 253
Lleget, Marius 2664–5
Llopis, Antonio Gonzales *968*
Lloyd, Dan 1355–6
Lobineau, Henri 2453
Lobkowitz, Count 138
Loch Morar 243, 244, 267, 741
Loch Ness 214, *214*, 215, 226, *241*, 242, 244, *2348*
echo sounder profile *267*
fish life *241*, *242*, 243
loch floor *242*
Loch Ness Investigation Bureau 227, 228, 229, 264, 266
Loch Ness monster 3, *190–93*, 214–17, 226–9, 242–5, 264–8, 741, 1357, 2311
cosmic joke 697
hoax 690
and Irish lake monsters 765, 767, 768
tulpa materialisation 413
Loch Ness and Morar Project 227, 268
observation chamber *Machan 264*, 267
Lockhart, Alexander 2973
Lockie, Dr Andrew 2038
Lockley, Ronald 2927
Lockyer, Sir Norman 453, 1471, *1472*, 3041
Lodge, Lady 2912
Lodge, Lionel 2913
Lodge, Sir Oliver *34*, 35, 1376, 2873, 2910–13, *2912*
Cottingley fairies 382
cross-correspondences 500, *500*
electric people 3055
ESP tests 1170
ghosts 569
remote viewing 1134
SPR 804, 1683, 1685, 1719–20, 2243
spirit photography 1883
Lodge, Raymond 2910–13, *2910–13*
Loewi, Otto 547–8, *547*
Loffert, Ralph 1763
Loft, Bob 627, *627*
Lombroso, Cesar 2242, *2243*
London, Jack 103, 146
Lonegren, Sig 1577
Long, Max Freedom 360
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth 2171
Longhi, Pietro *141*
Longinus, Gaius Cassius 1072
Longland, John 1715
Lonitzer, Adam *1850*
Lorber, Prof. John 2477
Lord, Rev. K.F. *604*, 605
Lorentz, Hendrik 854
Lorenz, Prof. Fred 1555
Lorenzen, Coral 201, *1088*, 1140
USOs 1689
Lorenzen, Jim 201, 1140, 1593, 1617
USOs 1689
Loreto, Italy (Black Madonna) 62, 63
Los Santos, Carlos de 528, *529*, 580
Loseby, Charles 2873
Lothian, Lord 1733
Lothrop, Dr Samuel 755–6, *756*
Lotto, Lorenzo *1714*
Loudun possessions 465, *465*, 673, 715, 726
Louis, St (Louis IX) 114, 115, 1071
Louis XIII 1363, *1406*, 1407, 1409
Louis XIV 715, 881
man in iron mask 1361, *1362*, 1363, 1407, *1407*, 1408–9
numerology 1305
Louis XV 139, 303, 1679, *2736*, 2737
St Germain, Count 141
Trianon timeslip 881, 885
Louis XVI *143*, 716, 2672
horoscope *565*
hypnosis 901
Trianon timeslip 881
Louis, Duke of Orléans 2769
Louis, Duke of Savoy 288
Louis Bertran, St 2092
Louise de St Germain, Sister 707
Louise of Sweden, Queen 2068
Lourdes, France *1550*, 1551, *1551*, 1594, 1597, 2161, *2161*
miracle cures 2614–15, *2614*, 2617
Louvois, Marquis de 1362–5, *1363*, 1407–8
Love, Albert 196
Love, Bob 266
Love, Peter 1083
Lovecraft, H.P. 532, 1357, 2231
Loveday, Raoul 2085, *2127*
Lovegrove, Harry 1578
Lovelock, Ralph 418
Lovett, Fr Henry 823
Low, Robert J. 2845

Lowe, David 55
Lowe, Dorothy 1124, *1125*
Lowe, Marlon 1093, *1093*
Lowe, Ruth *2098*
Lowell, Percival
Mars *1451*, 1452–3, 2581
Pluto 1742–3, *1743*, 1745
Lowen, Alexander 1914
Lowrey, Janice 2260
Lowrey, Robert 2260
Loys, François de 76
Lozanov, Georgi 1255
Lucas, Alfred 784
Lucas, Jim 1980
Lucas, Nathan 851, 852
coffin drawings *853*
Lucas, Pat *2421*, 2422, *2422*, 2424
Lucas, Paul 957
Lucas, Seymour *2970*
Lucchesi, Dominick 529
Luce, Gay Gaer 1827
Lucie-Smith, Edward 2724
Lucius Marcellus 2356
luck and psi 1619
Ludendorff, Erich *1014*, 1015
Ludwig I, King 2862
Lugosi, Bela 1036
Luis, Lazaro 1263
Luisi, Mario 1481–2, *1482*
Luiz, Andre 447–8
Lunan, Duncan 1076, *1077*
Lund, Charles 953
Lundberg, Goran 1125
lung mei 516
lungfish 245, *245*
Lusar, Rudolf 747
Luscher, Jacqueline 1125
Lüscher colour test 2944–5, *2945*
Lushai tribe 55
Luthe, Wolfgang 980
Luther, Prof. F.S. 12
Luther, Martin 287, 2115
Lutz, George 2398–2400, *2400*, 2438–40
Lutz, Kathy 2398–2400, *2400*, 2438–40
lycanthrope *see* werewolf
Lycaon 762, *764*
Lydwina, St 2092
Lykken, Dr David *1176*
Lyle, Robert 2957
Lyman, Robert 1092
Lynds, Simeon 891, *891*
Lyne, Joseph Leycester ('Father Ignatius') 1553, *1553*
Lynes, Elizabeth 1559, 1560
Lynn, T. 1809
Lyon, Sir John 1191
Lyonesse, lost land of 1750–53, *1750–53*, 1786–9, *1786–9*
lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) 179
Lyttleton, Edith 1514
Lyttelton, Lord *2183*

M

Maby, J.C. 2117
McAdam, Mary 2002–4
McAdam, Matthew 2002
McAdam, Pat 2001–5, *2001–5*
McArthur, Donald 1310, *1310*
MacArthur, General 1792
McAssey, Tom *1054*, 1055–7
Macaulay, Dr George 1574
Macaulay, Thomas 1329
Macbeth, Norman 2806
Macbeth, Robert W. 1468
McBoyle, Johnny 2035–6
Maccabee, Dr Bruce 59, 677
McCaffrey, Anne 361
McCall, Dr W.C. 2072
UFO encounters 2211–12. 3111
McCampbell, James M. 791
McCarthy, Dr C.W. 1807
McCarthy, Joe 1218, *2777*
McCarthy, Mary 728
McCartney, Paul 1608, 1609, 2346, 2347, *2349*
McClure, Captain 338–9
McClure, Kevin 578
McClure, Sue 578
McComas, Dr Henry 2525
McCombie, Josephine 2822
McCormack, Irene 1350
McCormick, Donald 2078, *2078*
McCormick, Eileen 2078, *2078*
McCraw, Greta 2321–5
McCrone, Dr Walter C. 319
McDonagh, Maj. A.D. 1344–5, *1345*
McDonald, Mr 2790–93, 2818–20
McDonald, Mrs 2790–93, 2818–20
MacDonald, Alexander 2970, 2972, 2973
McDonald, Dr James 199, 2579
MacDonald, James 216, 696
McDonald, Jerry 2125
McDonald, Lynn *207*
McDougall, B.W. 1989
McDougall, Prof. William 13
Crandon, Mina 2523, 2525
Garrett, Eileen 1999, *1999*
heredity 1143–4
Mace, A.C. *783*, 784
McElhoney, Paul 1806, *1806*
McEwan, Dorothy 2790–93, *2791*, 2818–20, *2818–20*
McEwan, Peter 2790–93, *2791*, 2818–20, *2818*
McGann, Val 1056
McGinnis, Daniel 890–92, 946
McGonagall, William 2512, *2512*
Mach, Ernst 599
Machado, Aristeu 1139, *1139*
McHardie, Isobel 2972
McHarg, Dr James 1391–3
Machaut, Guillaume de 286
Machen, Arthur 2826–9, *2826*, 2848–9, 2896–7
Machu Picchu, Peru 754, *754*, *1154–5*, 1156–7
Macías, J. 1180
MacIntire, Wesley 1797, *1797*
McIntosh, Christopher 2641
McIver, Joanne 105
McKaig, Rev. A.C. 2770–71, *2770*
Mackal, Prof. Roy 767, 1636
Mackay, Charles 1575, 2312
Mackay, Elsie 472, *472*
Mackay, Ivar 1368
McKay, John 1585
McKay, Muriel 2003
Mackenzie, Andrew 678, 1669
Mackenzie, Annabella 1459–60
Mackenzie, Hon. Caroline 1477
MacKenzie, Dr 2323–4
MacKenzie, Flora 1335–6
Mackenzie, Francis Humberstone 1476–7
Mackenzie, Sir Hector 1477
Mackenzie, Isabella 1475–6, *1476*
McKenzie, James Hewat Garrett, Eileen 1999
Houdini 2550–51
Lynn, T. 1809
Mackenzie, Kenneth R.H. 2228
Mackenzie of Kintail, Lord Kenneth 1459
McKillop, Mrs Fred 1583
McKinley, William *1794*, 1795
McKinstry, Frank 2107
McKussick, Marshall 2597
Maclean, Donald 1764
Maclean, Jenny 2819
McLellan, Robert 950
Macleod, Dr James A. 1612, 1634
Maclise, Daniel *696*
Macmahon, Maurice de 1653
McMillan, Brian 1380
Macmillan, Malcolm *1380*
McMillan, Margaret 416
McMurty, Grady 2127
McNab, P.A. *192*
Macnaghton, Sir Melville 1293, *1293*
McNally, James 2356
McNeal, Bob 2643–4
McNeil, Elton B. 763
McNeil, Kathleen 2375
McNulty, Michael 769
McOwen, John 1127
McPherson, Aimée Semple 467, *467*
MacPherson, Alexander 2970–73, *2970–73*
McPherson, Robin 1727–8
Macrae, Duncan 1459
Macrae, Rev. John 1459
McShane, Ian 785
MacShane, Margaret 3047
McSorley, Ernest R. 2612
McWhirter, Norris 1177, *1177*
McWhirter, Ross 1177, *1177*
McWilliams, Johnnie 20
Maddison, C. 1988
Madeiros, Dr José Hortencia de 380
Madonna, weeping 821–5, *822, 824, 825 see also* Black Madonna; Virgin Mary
Magee, Belle 2125
Magee, Judith 1187
magic *see also* alchemy; Crowley, Aleister; geomancy; Nazis; shaman, shamanism; voodoo ritual
Barrett, Francis 2227
Golden Dawn 2228–9
grimoires 2204–5, *2204*, 2226, 2229
politics and ritual 2278–80, *2278–80*
rituals of 2201–5, *2201–5*, 2226–9, *2226–9*, 2278–80, *2278–80*
use of effigies in 2202–4, *2202–3*
magnetism, animal *see* hypnosis
magnetism, terrestrial
bee navigation and 1012
Bermuda Triangle 1265, 1339
biorhythms and 1828–9
bird navigation and 1011–12
pole reversal and 1641–5, 1670–73
spontaneous human combustion 87
sunspot activity 1870–73, *1870–73*
Magnus, Archbishop Olaus (Olaf Mansson) 90, *92*, *150*, *153*, 1747
Magnusson, Magnus 904
Maguire, Anne 672
Maharishi Mahesh Yogi 347
Maher, John G. 1584
Maier, Silvio 859, 2690–3, *2690–3*
Maiman, T.H. 1027
Mainard, John *1658*, 1659–60
Maistre, Jean le 2725, *2769*
Malcolm II, King of Scotland 1191, *1191*
Malcolm III, King of Scotland 2962
Malestroit, Jean de 1588
Malibran, Maria 1640, *1640*
Mallette, Steve 1167
Malmesbury, Lord 216–17, *217*
Malory, Sir Thomas 1283, 1285, 1822
Malott, Kathy 824
Malott, Zach 824
Malraux, André 2497
Maltwood, Katharine 2074–7, *2074–7*
mammoth 941–5, *941–5*, 974–7, *974–7*, 1219–20, *1220*, 1642–3
Man, origins of 2761–5, *2761–5*, 2806–9, *2806–9*, 2834–7, *2834–7*
man-beasts 16–20, *16–20*, 38–40, *38–40*, 74–7, *74–7*
Minnesota iceman 1950–53, *1950–53*, 1978–80, *1978–80*
yeren 2526–8, *2526–8*
man in iron mask 1361–5, *1361–5*, 1406–9, *1406–9*
Manahan, Dr John 2010, *2013*, *2067*, 2069
Mancini, Dominic 2983–4
Mancini, Philip 1407
Manco, Sapa Inca 1154
mandala 427–8, *427*, 2087, *2088*
mandrake 178, *179*
Mangiacopra, Gary S. 1585
Mangiamele, Vito 2252–3
Mangini, Joseph 1211, *1211*, 1213, *1213*
Mangold, Tom 2013, 2068–9
Manichee sect 2856, *2856*
Manley, Joy 2713
Manly, Capt. John M. 1384–5, 1418, *1418*
Mann, Dixon 48
Mann, Sir Horace 138
Mann, Thomas *2864*
Manners, Lady Grace 649
Manning, Dr George 27
Manning, Matthew 52, *52*, 315–16, 1173, *2460*, 2772
automatic writing 448–9, 500
healing ability 1554–7, *1554–7*, 2593
metal bending 858
other dimensions 599–600
poltergeist phenomena 689
psychic art 390–92, *390–92*
two way timeslip 2535–7, *2537*
Mansfield, Jayne *1516*, *1765*
Mansfield, Katherine 2501–2, *2502*
Mansfield, Lord 3004
Mansi, Sandra *1635*, 1636
Mantell, Capt. Thomas 130, 133, 2842–3, *2844*
Mao Tse-Tung 206
map dowsing *see* dowsing
Maple, Eric 1694, 1696
Marais, Eugène 727–8
Marano, Riccardo 98
Marasco, Georges *866*
Maratray, R. de 1131–3
Maratte, Carle *2464*
Marcel, Maj. Jesse 1118, 2036, *2037*
Marcellinus 364, 2570
March, Frederic *177*, *2372*
Marci, Joannes Marcus 1382
Marco Polo *see* Polo, Marco
Marconi, Guglielmo 982, 983, *1075*, 1451
extra-terrestrial intelligence 1075, 1076, 1077
Marduk 1275, 3087
and dragon 361, 362, *363*, 2395
Margaret of Anjou 2981
Margaret of Antioch, St 2722
Margenau, Henry 856, 894
Maria Anna Ladroni, Blessed 775
Marie de Sainte-Euphrasie Pelletier, Blessed 820
Marie, Dowager Empress of Russia 2067, *2068*
Marie-Antoinette *882*
horoscope *565*
St Germain, Count 143, *143*
Trianon timeslip 881, *882*, 883, 884
Marie, Franck 2495, 2515, 2559
Marinatos, Prof. Spyridon *482*, 482–3, 1300
Mariner space probes 2581
Mariner 4 222
Mariner 9 222
Marino, Dr Andrew A. 2197
Marius, Reginal du 1399
Markham, Rear-Admiral 2878
Markievicz, Countess Constance 1055, *1056*
Marks, David 1134–7
Markwick, Betty 14
Marlowe, Christopher 1651
Marriott, William 435, *1781*
Marryat, Captain 605
Marryat, Florence 1403–4
Marryat, Frederick 2172
Mars (god) *3061*
Mars *221*, 222–3, 299, 1450–53, *1450–53*, *2230*, *2256*
asteroid belt 367–8, 403
astrology *561*, 562, 582–3, 610–13, 634–5, *635*, 636
canal system 719, *719*, *1451–2*, 1452–3, *2585*
craters 367
extra-terrestrial intelligence 1075, 2581
gas exchange experiment 1492, *1492*
interplanetary communication 247
labelled-release experiments 1492–3, *1493*
Olympus Mons 1453, *1453*
Phaeton 341–3, 367–8, 1372
pyrolytic release experiment 1492, *1492*
search for life on 1490–93, *1490–93*
Viking probe 1490–93, *1490–93*
Marsden, E. 1820
Marshall, Blanche *1739*
Marshall, G.W. 2839–40
Marshall, Jack 1738–9, *1739*
Marshall, Jennie 1739
Marshall, Thomas 1310, *1310*
Marsilly, Paul Roux de 1407

Marston Moor 959, *960*
Martel, Charles 2450
Martel, Linda *2590*, 2591–2, *3119*
Marteville, M. de 3039
Martha, St *388*
martial arts *see also* Lee, Bruce
  delayed death touch 2410–13, *2410–13*
  mind over matter *1661*, 1662–3, *1663*
Martin of Troppau, 3015, 3016
Martin, Prof. 1716–17
Martin, John *681*, *1183*, *1226*, *1366*
Martin, Keble 392
Martin, Louis 704, *706*
Martin, Perrine 1589
Martindale, Harry 1987
Martinez, Dr Luis E. 1320
Martins, João 1066, 1069
Martinus Scotus 3014, 3016
Marto, Francisco *1594*, 1595
Marto, Jacinta *1594*, 1595
Marvell, Andrew 3048, *3049*
Marwa, Muhammadu 818
Marwood, William 2446
Marx, Groucho 802
Marx, Dr Hans *182*
Marx, Karl 3086
Marx, Robert 2595
Mary, Queen 1376, 1383, 1971, *1972*
  phantom pregnancy 2207, *2207*
Mary, Queen of Scots 1097, 1972
Mary (wife of Cleophas) 233
Mary of Agreda, Sister 281–2, *282*, 309, 1937
Mary of Bethany 1823
Mary (mother of James) 156, 233
Mary the Egyptian, St 233
Mary Celeste 283, *283*, 950–53, *950–53*, 994–7, *994–7*
Mary Francis of the Five Wounds, St 849
Mary Magdalene 156, 233, 1934–7, 2464, *2495*, *2539*
  cult of 63, 64, *64*, 116–17
  Jesus and 1822–3, *1823*, 1909, 2450–53, *2452*, *2514*
Mary Magdalen de' Pazzi, St 848, 867
Mary-Salome 156
Masefield, John 1285
Maskelyne, John N. 2417, *2417*, 2552, *2552*, 3055, 3057
Maskey, Geoffrey 900
Mason, James *2172*
mass hallucination *see* hallucination
Masse, Maurice 262
  UFO 1178–9, *1178*
Massenet, Jules 1690
Masson, Duncan 372, *372*
Master, Anthony 1005
materialisation 2310 *see also* apportation
  Palladino, Eusapia 2245
  physical mediums and 1781–5, *1781–5*, 1846–9, *1846–9*
mathematics *see* calculators, human; catastrophe theory; geometry, sacred; numerology
Mather, Dr Cotton 550, 2172
  Salem witches 2730–33, *2730*, 2775, *2775*, 2776
Mather, Rev. Increase 2730, *2730*, 2775, 2776
Mathers, S.L. MacGregor 189, 610, 2824–5
  invisibility 2620, *2620*
  ritual magic 2228, *2228*, 2229
  Tarot card *2564*
  Western Esoteric Tradition 1970, 2127–8
Mattei, Nadja 820
Matthews, Ann 1175
Matthews, Arthur 984
Matthews, Drummond 1673
Matthews, Jillian 1519
Mattioli, Ercole 1406
Mauch, Karl 1064–5
Maude, John 2375
Maunder, E.W. 1204, 1260
Maupassant, Guy de 103
Maurier, Daphne du 2456
Maurier, George du 21, 904
Mavor, Dr James 482–3
Mawdesley, Chief Mate 1207
Maxentius 187
Maxim, Sir Hiram 724
Maxwell, Gavin 217
Maxwell, J.C. 802, *803*
May, Anne 648, 649, 758–9
Mayan civilisation 2247
  Atlantis and 524–5, *524*, *525*
  calendar stone 561
  canal system 829
  quartz skull 756–7, *757*
  serpent symbolism 455, 457
Mayer, Sir Robert 418, *418*, 419
Mayher, Ralph 1044, *1044*
Mayhew, Henry 1851
Maynard, Nettie Colburn 279, *279*
Mayo, Jeff 637
Mayol, Jacques 2596
Mayr, Rolf 2690, *2690*
Mazarin, Cardinal 1363, 1407
maze 2881–5, *2881–5*, 2950–53, *2950–53*
Mead, G.R.S. 1314
Meaney, Mike *2350*
Meares, Ainslie 23, 980
  touch therapy 1915–16
measurement *see also* geometry, sacred; numerology; observation theories; pyramidology
  Nazca lines 373
  prehistoric unit of 313
Measures, Mary 508
Medeiros, Dr Thadeu de 2937
Medhurst, Dr R.G. *15*, 1469, 2598
Medici, Alessandro de 499
medicine *see also* healing; miracles; psychic surgery
  Grad's experiments in healing 1006–9, *1006–9*
  hypnosis 23, 136, 137, 934–7, *934–7*
  Kirlian photography 652–3
  and mediumship 1848–9
  radiesthesia 2052, *2053*
Medina Pomar, Count de 1405, *1405*
meditation *3*, 1661–2, *1661*, 1664–5, *1665*
medium *see also* psychic art; psychic literature; psychic music; Spiritualism
  apports 1806–9, *1806–9*
  Beraud, Marthe ('Eva C') 1684, *1684*, 2134–7, *2134–7*, 2522–3
  Cook, Florence *678*, 696–7, *802*, 1401–5, *1401–5*, 1446–9, *1446–9*, 1466–9, *1466–9*
  Coombe-Tennant, Winifred ('Mrs Willett') 478, 480, 499, 500, 730, 1050, 2220, *2220*
  Cooper, Blanche 1759
  cosmic joker 696–7
  Crandon, Mina ('Margery') 802, 1684, *1685*, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1976, *1976*, 2521, 2523–5, 2705–6
  Cranshaw, Stella 1684, 1785, *1785*
  Davenport brothers 1401, *1402*, 1782–3, *1782*, 2552
  direct voice phenomenon 1830–33, *1830–33*, 2870–73, *2870–73*, 3039
  Dowden, Hester 439–40, 1199, 2218
  Duncan, Helen 1977, *1977*, 2374–7, *2374–7*
  ectoplasmic theory 1784
  Eglinton, William 1683, 1847, *1847*, *1849*, 1930–31, *1931*
  Esperance, Madame d' 1806–7, *1807*, 1846, *1846*, 1931–2, *1932*
  Fleming, Mrs Alice ('Mrs Holland') 478–80, *480*, 498–9
  Fox sisters 293, 314–15, *315*, 682, 1394–7, *1394–7*, 1426–9, *1426–9*, 1781
  Garrett, Eileen *470*, 471–2, 485, 487, 538–40, *538*, 730, 894, *1416–17*, 1998–2000, *1998–2000*, 2409, 2655–6, *2656*
  Goligher, Kate *1784–5*, 2523
  Guppy, Mrs Samuel 283, *283*, 1309, 1405, 1807, 2675, *2675*
  Harris, Alec 680, *680*
  Hayter, Gladys *598*, 600, 603, *603*, 605, 2431, *2431*, 2470, *2470*
  Home, D.D. 303, 315, 330–33, 360, 396–7, *396–7*, 520, 551, 600, 1170, 1447, *1447*, 1466, 1784, 2017, 2062, 2064, 2081, 2390–93, *2390–93*, 2414–17, *2414–17*, 2925
  Houdini and *685*, 1782, 1783, *1847*, 2521–5, *2521–5*, 2550–53, *2550–53*
  Kluski, Franek 1847–8, *1847–8*, 1960
  Koons, Jonathan 1781
  Lees, Robert James 1290–93, *1290–93*
  Leonard, Gladys Osborne 730, 1684, *1684* 1882–3, 2912–13, *2913*
  McElhoney, Paul 1806, *1806*
  Mangini, Joe 1211, *1211*, 1213, *1213*
  materialisation 1781–5, *1781–5*, 1846–9, *1846–9*
  mental and physical 684–5, 730
  Mirabelli, Carmine 2934–7, *2934–7*
  Monck, Rev. Francis Ward 1847
  Nixon, Queenie 2274–7, *2274–7*
  Northage, Isa 1848–9, 2838–40, *2838–40*
  Palladino, Eusapia 374, *375*, 801, *801*, 1170–71, 1252, 1683, 2081–2, 2241–5, *2241–5*
  physical mediums 1781–5, *1781–5*, 1806–9, *1806–9*, 1830–33, *1830–33*, 1846–9, *1846–9*
  Piper, Leonore 478, 479, *479*, 480, 499, *499*, 730, 1683–4, 2437, *2437*, 2910, 2923
  Polge, Coral *394*, 395, 1638–40, *1638–40*
  Rasmussen, Anna *1784–5*
  Rhinehart, Keith Milton *1808*, 1809
  Rivail, Hippolyte ('Allan Kardec') 518–20, *518*, 1772, 2508
  Roy, William 1833, 3029–32, *3029–32*
  scientific investigation 801, *801*, 838, 1682–5, 1759–60
  Schneider, Willi and Rudi 1684, 2014, *2014–15*, 2861–5, *2861–5*, 2906–9, *2906–9*
  Sloan, John Campbell 1830
  Spriggs, George 1848, *1848*
  Stokes, Doris 441–3, *441–3*, 1334–5, *1334*
  survival of death 684–5, 730–31
  Tomczyk, Stanislawa *377*, 1171, *1172*, *1783*, 1784
  Twigg, Ena *3052*
  Valiantine, George 1831–2, *1831*, 1833
  Verrall, Mrs A.W. 478, 479, 480, *480*, 498–500, 2910, 2912
  Verrall, Helen (Mrs W.H. Salter) 478, 479, 499, *499*
  Webber, Jack *377*, 1809, *1809*, *1830*, 1832
  Williams, Margo 449, *449*, 1498–1500, *1498–1500*
  Wriedt, Etta 1831, *1832*
Medlycott, Sir Hubert 605
Meek, A. 152
Meek, George 1773
megalith *see* stone circle; stone rows; stone, standing
Megaw, Basil 2824
Megaw, Eleanor 2824
Mehen *356*, 357
Mehesz, Stephen von 3006–9, *3006–9*
Meheust, Bertrand *2210*, 2212
Mehrez, Dr Gamal ed-Din 785
Meier, Billy 1561–5, *1561–5*, 1590–93, *1590–93*, 1614–17, *1614–17*
Meijling, Dono 1399
Meissner, Tim 74, *74*
Melchior, Lauritz 637, *637*
Melgum, John (Viscount Aboyne) 1654–5
Melling, June 1168
Melling, Vicky 1168
Melville, Herman 495
memory
  brain and 1941–5, *1941–5*
  holographic theory of 1944
  hydraulic theory of 1943
  morphic resonance 1945
  short term 1942
  theory of synoptic modification 1943, *1944–5*
  trace theory of 1941–4
Memro, Harold Ray 'Butch' 66, *66*
men in black 510–13, *510–13*, 526–9, *526–9*, 578–80, *578–80*, 695, 1196, 1798, 2890–93, 3102
  CIA and 1119
  mass hysteria and 728
  Ripperston farm 837
  SCUFORI group 2890–93, *2890–93*
  UFOs 510–13, 999, 1041, 1088, 1357
Mendel, Gregor 1214, 2807
Mendeleev, Dmitri 1372–3, *1372*
Mendelssohn, Felix 438, *439*
Menegazzo, Pierina *934*
Meneses, Adolfo Bezerra 520, *520*
Meng, Dongming 2575–6
Menger, Howard *1088*
  demonic UFOs 1366, *1366–7*
menstrual cycle 1826–9
Menuhin, Hephzibah 351
Menzel, Prof. 224, 1044
Menzies, Robert 870
Mercer, J.R. 1930
Mercury 33, 299, *402*, *2143*
  astrology 582–4, 610, 612–13, 634
  orbit *385*
  Phaeton 341, *341*, 367, 368
  radio 'weather' 1873
  Vulcan 384–5, 402–3
Mereaux, Pierre 1608, 2347–8
meridian (acupuncture) 182, *183*, 184, 185, 207, 209, 517
Merlin
  Arthurian legend 1281–2, *1281*, 1284, 1346, 1348, *1348*
  Stonehenge 1348, *1348*, 1445
  Vortigern 2008
merfolk 1890–93, *1890–93*
  Orford 1423–4, *1424*
Mermet, Abbé 1048, 2052, 2116, *2116*, *2117*
Mérovée, King 2453
Merrick, John 963
Mesach *301*, 302
Meshejian, Prof. Wayne 1263
Mesmer, Franz 21, 56, *56*, 2116, 2159
  hypnosis 901, 934, 979
  mass hysteria 716
  poltergeist activity 377
  St Germain, Count 143
Mesmerism *see* hypnosis
Messiha, Dr Kahlil 701
Messing, Wolf 1237, *1237*, 1254, *2366*, 2367
metal bending 1308, *1308*
  Belinda H. 860
  Geller, Uri 622, *667*, 669, 686, *687*, 688, 838, 839, 858, 859, 860, *860*
  Girard, Jean Pierre 859
  Maier, Silvio 859, 2690–93, *2690–93*
  minilab 1253
  North, Stephen *840*
  Porter, George *860*
  Shelley, Mark *858*
  tests 838–40, *838–40*, 858–60, *858–60*

Volume	Pages
1	1–240
2	241–480
3	481–720
4	721–960
5	961–1200
6	1201–1440
7	1441–1680
8	1681–1920
9	1921–2160
10	2161–2400
11	2401–2640
12	2641–2880
13	2881–3120

metal working 2588–9, *2588*
Metamon, Paulos 2061
Metcalfe, John 3004
Metcalfe, Willis 2610
meteor *368*, 1412
  Meteor Crater (USA) *366* and UFOs 132, 166–7
meteorite
  extinction of dinosaurs 1527–9, *1529*
  Phaeton 343, *343*, 367, *367*, 369
Métraux, Alfred 433, 1633, 1647
Metrodorus 298
Mevry, Paul 919
Meyer, H. *3034*
Meyer, James 2257
Meyer, Stefan 2864
Meyers, Dan 2125
Meyers, Judy 1167
Meylach, Martin 1688
Mezières, Philippe de 286
Mezzalini, Comandante 98
Mhorag 216
Michael, St 2722, *2767*, 2847
  and dragon 361, *362*, 2008–9, *2009*
  leys 355, 411–12, *411*, 2008–9
Michalak, Steve 2149, *2149*
Michel, Aimé 201, 202, 533, 556, 1178–9, 2260
Michel, Annaliese *327*
Michelangelo *3024*
Michell, John 1297, 1521, 2346
  coincidences 695, 697
  dragon line 410–12, 1523
  earth force 555, 556
  leys 275, 355, 452, 1732, 2008
Michelson, A.A. 803, *803*, 805, 854, 855, 1373, 1496, 2938
Michigan, Lake (USA) 1602–3, *1603*
Michrowski, Andrew 1029
micro-psi 1818–20, *1818–20*, 1834–7, *1834–7*
Middleton, Jessie A. 1249
Miethe, Dr 747, *749*
migration, animal 930–33, *930–33*, 2311
Mihalasky, Dr John 251, 253
Milankovich, Milutin 1982–3
Milbanke, Sir John 609
Miles, Miss *1134*
Miles, Clarissa 552, 553
Miles, Jim 2545
Miles, Dr Laughton E.M. 1828
Milky Way 82, 272
Millais, John *2981*
Miller, Arthur *2777*
Miller, Dayton C. 1496
Miller, Dick 1612–13
Miller, Johnny 1663
Miller, Neil 1495
Miller, Paul 512
Miller, Richard 1591
Miller, Stanley 171, 223, *223*
  extra-terrestrial intelligence 2584, *2585*
Millet, Jean 26
Milli, Giuseppina 1795
Milligan, William *2373*
Mills, Alan 736
Mills, Clarissa 1716–17
Mills, William 2811
Milton, John 179, *565*
Milton, Julie 1813
Minasi, Antonio 2267
mind
  and afterlife 2486–9, *2486–9*
  and brain 2474–7, *2474–7*, 2486–9, *2486–9*
mind over matter 1661–5 *see also* miracles; psychokinesis
Mind Science Foundation 111
Mindemon, Yap 2754
Minerva *3061*
Ministry of Defence, British 2866–7
Minkowski, Hermann 855, *855*
  block Universe 1734, *1734*
Minnesota iceman 1950–53, *1950–53*, 1978–80, *1978–80*
Minoan civilisation
  Atlantis 482–3, *483*, 1227–8, 1298, 1300
  constellation names 1276–7, *1277*
  Moon worship 1907
Minotaur 1276, *1277*, 2882–5, *2883*
Minster, E.W. 1127
Mirabelli, Carmine 2934–7, *2934–7*
Mirabelli, Cesar, 2936, 2937
Mirabelli, Luiz 2936
Mirabelli, Regine, 2936
miracles *see also* Bible mysteries; healing; incorruptibility; Lourdes; stigmata
  miracle cures 2590–93, *2590–93*, 2614–17, *2614–17*
  St Médard 2734–7, *2734–7*
  Singh, Sadhu Sundar 2798–2800, *2798–2800*
mirage *2266–7*, 2267–9
Mirandola, Pico della 595, *595*
Mischo, John 1568
Miserey, Bernard 8
Misner, Charles 44
Mita, Kohichi *2433*
Mitchell, Austin 436–7
Mitchell, Ed 667, *668*
Mitchell, Gerry *2843*
Mitchell, Richard 3008–9
Mitchell-Hedges, F.A. 756–7, *757*, 2573
Mithras, cult of 277, *322*, 323–5, *324–5*, 356, 357, 2216
Moberley, Anne 881–5, *881–5*, 910, 913, 958–9, *958*, 960
Mochica culture *797*
Mochua of Balla, St 741
Modigliani, Amadeo *394*
Moffett, Jan 2149
Mohammad 535
  electric people *2093*
  journeys to seven heavens *1052*
Mohenjo-Daro, Pakistan 1110–12, *1110–12*
Molay, Jacques de 189, *189*
Moler, Gabrielle 2737
Molesworth, Capt. 2971
Monamy, Peter *3068*
Monaro, Anna 2090
Monck, Rev. Francis Ward 1847
Monck, Gen. George 1459
Monet, Claude *391*
mongoose, talking 1921–5, *1921–5*, 1946–9, *1946–9*, 1977
Monnerie, Michel 2212, *2212*
Monod, Jacques 1231, *1231*
Monroe, Marilyn *429*, 1792, 2871
Monroe, Robert 1417
Mons, angels of 426, *427*, 2826–9, *2826–9*, 2846–9, *2846–9*, 2894–7, *2894–7*
Monson, Mrs Theo 1200
monster *see also* Loch Ness monster; man-beast; monster, sea
  monstrous birds 1090–93, *1090–93*
  weird winged creatures 1126–9, *1126–9*, 1166–9, *1166–9*
monster, American lake 1581–5, *1581–5*, 1610–13, *1610–13*, 1634–7, *1634–7*
monster, Chinese lake 2528–9
monster, Irish lake 741–5, *741–5*, 765–9, *765–9*, 2311
monster, sea 90–93, *90–93*, 121–5, *121–5*, 1169, *1724*, 2311, *2311*
  Mary Celeste 995, *995*
  Pontoppidan's reports 215–16
Mont Poupet, France 861–5, 886, *888*, 889
Montagu, Ashley 1914
Montand, Yves *1376*
Montefiore, Cynthia 2163, 2188
Montespan, Mme de 1408
Montez, Lola 2862, *2862*
Montezuma *2541*, 2543
Montgeron, Louis-Basile Carré de 303
  St Médard miracles 2735–7, *2736*
Montoya, Jorge 1621
Montrésor, John 949
Montrose, James Graham, 1st Marquis of 1341–3, *1342*
Montserrat, Spain (Black Madonna) 61–2, 63, 65, *116*
Monvoisin, Catherine 1408
Moock, Arthur Otto *846*
Moody, Dwight L. 466
Moody, Dr Raymond 1238
Moon 299, 367
  astrology 583, 584, 610, 612, 613, 634, 636
  biorhythms 1826, *1826* 1828–9
  Dogon knowledge 271
  extra-terrestrial intelligence 247, 661–5, *661–5*, 2581
  Leonard's theories 662–4, *662–4*, 718–19
  origin of 736–7, *736–7*
  rock types 736–7
  Stonehenge 157
  transient lunar phenomena 735–6, *736*
  Wilson's theories 664–5, *665*, 719–20
  zodiac 1907, *1907*
Moon gods 1875–6, *1875*, 1906–9, *1906–9*
Mooney, Captain 1635
Moonies (Unification Church) 980, *980*, 2317
Moorcock, Michael 1512
Moore, Arthur 2896–7
Moore, Captain 1622
Moore, Dr 307
Moore, Rev. John 1560, 1573–5, *1573–5*
Moore, Joseph 1310, *1310*
Moore, Prof. Neil 2485
Moore, Patrick 60, 166
Moore, W. Usborne 1831
Moore, William 309
  Philadelphia experiment 1194, 1196–7, 1206–9, *1209*
  UFO cover-up 1991, 2059
Moran, Rick 2400
Morant, Georges Soulié de 206
Mordred 1282, 1285, 1347, 1908, *1909*, 1965
More, Dr Henry 3048
More, Sir Thomas 1200, 2982–5, *2985*
Morehouse, David Reed 952, 953, *953*, 994
Moreno, Yolanda 158–60
Moreno, Yolié de Valle 158–60
Moreno, José Garcia 817
Morgan, Henry Owen 1401, *1402*
Morgan, J.P. 1026, *1027*
Morgan, Rev. Llewelyn 752
Morgan, Steven 1939
Morgan Le Fay 2267, *2267*
Morgawr 121, *121*
Moriarty, G.M. 2560
Moricz, Juan 1272–3
Morio, M. 2393
Morison, Alexander Gordon 1656–7, *1657*
Morison, Yvonne 1656, *1657*
Morison of that Ilk, George 1656
Morley, E.W. 803, *803*, 805, 854–5, 1373, 1496
Morley, John *2959*
Mormons 2673
  end times 2314–15
  speaking in tongues 466, *466*
morphogenetic fields 1142, 1215–16, 1230, 1465, 1497, 1760, 2466
  animal intelligence 2901, 3020
  memory and 1942, *1942*, 1945
  mind and 2474–7
Morrell, Ed 146
Morris, Graham 598
  Enfield poltergeist 2402–4, 2428
Morris, Nixon 1764
Morris, Dr Robert 553
  remote viewing 1136–7
Morris, Rosalind 2403–4
Morrison, Earl 1168
Morrison, Philip 224, *225*, 248
Morse code 37
Morse, J.J. *2362*, 2363
Morse, Joseph 3035
Morselli, Prof. E. 2245, *2245*
'Mortado' *867*
Morton, R.C. 602
Moscardi, Peter 2230
Moses
  and Akhenaten 1228
  and burning bush *1863*, 1864
  electric people 2091
  Velikovsky 1182, *1182*
Moses, William Stainton 438, *439*, 1132–3
  and SPR 1682, *1682*
Moss, G.H. 1882–3, *1882–3*
Moss, Peter 54, 904
Moss, Dr Thelma 95, 97, *631*
Mother Goddess *156*
  Black Madonna and 114–15, 116, 117, 233
  image of Virgin and 155–6
Mouhot, Henri 1112
Mountain, Sir Edward *190*, 264
Mountain, May 2988, *2988*
Mountbatten, Lord 2011, *2011*, 2068
Mowat, Farley 1610
Mowbray, Major C. 1809
Mowforth, Arthur 1176
Mowforth, John 1176
moxibustion 184, *185*
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 940, 2512
M'Quhae, Captain Peter 92, 121
Mu 2246–9, *2246–9*, 2287
  and Atlantis 463–4
  Brasseur and 2246–7
  Churchward's thesis 2246–9, *2246–9*
Muck, Otto 522–3
Mudd, Norman 2085
Mühl, Dr Anita 438
Muirhead, Dr Alexander 499
Muldoon, S. 1414–16
Muley Hassan, King 1765
Mulhatten, Joe 1379
Mullaney, Alphonsus 744
Müller, Catherine Élise ('Hélène Smith')
  glossolalia 466, 2689
  hypnotic regression 2602–3, *2602–4*
Müller, Rolf 311
Mullin, H.C. 2306
Mullins, John 2051, *2052*
Mulready, William *1652*
multiple personalities 2370–73, *2370–73*, 2386–9, *2386–9*, 2434–7, *2434–7*
multiple sclerosis 1555
multiple wave oscillator 2080
Mumler, William 1881, 1930, *1930*, 1933
mummy *see also* incorruptibility
  Egyptian occult 808
  Tutankhamun's curse 781–5, *781–5*, 1765
  'young lady of Loulan' *818*
Munch, Edvard *2073*
Mundle, C.W.K. 1737
Munger, Robert 1796
Munro, William 1891–3
Munzig, Horst 967
Muroc Air Force Base, USA *2058*, 2059–60
Murphet, Howard 236–7
'Murphy, Bridey' *see* Tighe, Virginia
Murphy, Gardner 1716, *1717*
Murray, Fred 1091
Murray, Gilbert 804
  Houdini *2551*, 2552
Murray, Gladstone 2848
Murray, James 2851
Murray, John 215
Murray, Dr Margaret 194–5, *195*, 1875, 1877, 2824
Murrell, Cunning 2382, *2382*
Murry, John Middleton 2501
Murva, Martin de 1157
Musco, Teresa 849
Muses, Dr Charles 2534
Musgrave, Rev. G.M. 503, *503*
music, psychic *see* psychic music
Muslims
  alchemy 924–5, *925*
  dream divination 535
  incorruptibility 818
  seven heavens *1052*
Mussolini, Benito 1147, *1147*, 2139, 2179, *2179*, 2180
Myers, F.W.H. *12*, 35, *478*, 576–7, 803, 2152
  afterlife 1051, 1097, 2910, 2911, 2940
  cross-correspondences 478–80, 498, 500, 731–2
  ghosts 602, 3109
  Home, D.D. 2393
  inspiration 2511, 2513
  lightning calculators 2253
  retrocognition 1714, 1717
  SPR *1682*, 1682–4, 1718, 2243, 2938
Myicura, Demetrious 1005, *1005*
Myon, France 862, 864, *864*, 886, *888*

myth, modern *see* legend, modern
mythology
ancient astronauts and 1270–73, 1297
common origin of 1531
megalithic monuments and 1474
UFO as modern 1506
mythopoeia 731

N

Naga tribe 55
Nagao, Ikuko *2432*, 2433
Nagasaki, Japan 112
Napier, Dr Bill 2343–5, 2394–7, *2394–7*, 3088
Napier, Dr John 1952, 1953, 2836
Napoleon 254
Napoleon III 332, 1795, *2391*, 2392
St Germain, Count *142*, 143
Narlikar, J.V. 120
NASA *see* National Aeronautics and Space Administration
Nash, Jay Robert 1379
Nash, Michael 2273
Nast, Thomas 1635
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) 222
electronic voice phenomena 400
Project Cyclops 249, *249*
UFOs *168*
National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena (NICAP) 29, 201, 2702, 2843
UFO cover up 1089
National Laboratory of Psychical Research 485, 1976, 2014
National Reconnaissance Organisation 1087
National Security Agency 1087, *1087*
natural oddities 2221–5, *2221–5*, 2254–7, *2254–7*, 2266–9, *2266–9*
Barisal guns 2255–6, *2255*
Brocken spectre 2266, *2266*
clouds 2223–4, *2223*
Electric Brae 2269, *2269*
Fata Morgana 2267, *2267*
lightning 2221–3, *2221–2*
mirage *2266–8*, 2267–9
mistpouffers 2255
mysterious sounds 2254–7, *2254–7*
phosphorescence 2224–5
rocks *2231*
simulacra 2224–5, *2224*
singing sands 2254–5, *2254*, *2256*
sonic boom 2256–7
natural theology 2801–5, *2801–5*
naturopathy 1850
Naumov, Eduard 1254–6, *1257*
Navajo tribe 337, *337*, 2942
Naville, Edouard 782
Nazaré, Maria 1139
Nazca lines, Peru 310–13, *310–13*, 344–5, *344–5*, 370–73, *370–73*, 430–33, *430–33*, 1577, *2885*, 2952
ancient astronauts 1271, *1273*
Nazis 1579, *1579*, *2278*, 2279–80
funding 1015
occult preoccupations 1070–73, *1070–73*, 1106–9, *1106–9*, 1146–9, *1146–9*
UFOs 746–9, *746–9*, 790
N'Diaye, Salomon 579–80, *580*, 1801–5, *1801–5*, 1854–7, *1854–7*
Neanderthal man 210–13, *210*, *212*, 524
Minnesota iceman *1978*, 1979
origins of Man 2762, 2809, *2809*, 2835–6
near-death experience *see* out-of-the-body experience
Nebel, Long John *1703*, 1790
Nebuchadnezzar *301*, 302
dream 534, *535*
Nebula, Orion 32, *32*
Neff, Hildegarde *22*
Neff, William 282
Neihardt, Prof. John G. 1210, *1210*, 1212–13
Neil-Smith, Rev. J. Christopher 329, *329*
Nelson, John 1610
astrology *610*, 613, *613*
effects of sunspot activity *1872–3*, 1873
Nelson, Robert A. 1160
Nemours, Giuliano, Duke of 499, *499*
Nennius 1347–8
Nephthys 807
Neptune 385, 802
astrology 565, 582–3, 611–12
and Pluto 1741–5, *1741*
Nero 1329
Nero, Lance 2979, *2979*
Nesham, Rev. Robert 1762
Nessa, Conchobar mac 2942
Nessim, Elias 1320
Netley, John 2660
Nettick, Vera 619
Nettles, Bonnie 1728–9, *1728*
Neumann, Teresa 467, *467*
stigmata 849, *849*, 868
neutrino 2804
detector 1900, *1900*
psychic phenomena 897
reactions at Sun's core 1898–1900, *1898–1900*
sunspot activity 1870
New World
Brendan, St 2542, *2542*
Cahokia 2545, *2545*
Columbus 2541, *2543–4*
Cortés *2541*, 2543
discovery of 2541–5, *2541–5*
Ericsson, Leif 2541–2, 2544
Newbold, Prof. William Romaine 1384–5, *1385*, 1418
Newbrough, Dr J.B. 2248
Newby, Ivor 767
Newcomb, Simon *402*
and Vulcan 401, 403
Newcombe, Phyllis 86
Newgrange, Ireland, 1443, 1473, *1474*
earth force 555, *556*
Newhouse, Delbert C. *1042*, 1045
Newman, J.L. 607, 1486
Newnes, R. 607
Newton, Isaac 30, 809, 1461, 1558, 2454
atom 1820
calculus 2441
gravitation 403
perpetual motion 2054, *2054*
Prieuré de Sion 1823
transmutation of metals 923
Newton, Silas 1990
Newton, Toyne 1083
Nicholas I, Pope 3017
Nicholas II, Tsar 2010–13, *2010*
Nichols, Bobby 1663
Nichols, Elizabeth 1338
Nichols, Frank 722–3
Nichols, Mary Ann 2619
Nichols, T.L. 1783
Nicholson, Mac 2648
Nicklaus, Jack 1663
Nicodemus 1962
Nicol, C.W. 2413
Nicolson, Harold 1133, *1133*
Nielson, Martin 1687
Nietzsche, Friedrich 1072, 1107
Nightingale, Florence *1303*, 1304
Nijinsky, Vaslav 348
Nikolaiev, Karl 37, *37*, 1254, *1255*
Nimitz, Admiral Chester 1312
Nipanik, Eddie 1612
Niven, Larry 1537, 2232
Niven, William 2248
Nixon, Queenie 2274–7, *2274–7*
Nixon, Richard 206, 280, *280*
Noatak, Susie 1610
Noble, Ted 2306–7, *2306*, 2309
Nodier, Charles 548, 2515, *2517*
Noel, General 2136
Noel, Justice 3004
Noel, Roden 498
Nogier, Dr Paul 208
Nommo
Dogon belief in 272–3, *273*, 295–7, 1224
figures on shrine *297*
Noonan, Allen-Michael 1702, *1703*
Noonan, Fred 1312, *1312*
Noone, Pat 2358–9
Noorbergen, Rene 755, *794*, 795, 797, 827, 829, 2589
Nordal, Torben 2080
Norden, John 1787
Norfolk regiment 590–93, *590–93*, 606–9, *606–9*
Norkot, Agnes 1659–60
Norkot, Arthur 1659–60
Norkot, Joan 1658–60
Norkot, Mary 1659–60
Norman, Eric 1325, 1366
Norman, Paul 1187
North, Stephen *840*, *2160*, 2480
North American Air Defense (NORAD) 305
Northage, Isa, 1848–9, 2838–40, *2838–40*
Northcliffe, Lord 2408, *2408*
Northcroft, Dr George 2985
Northrop, F.S.C. 171, 557
Norton, Agnes 910–13, *910–13*, 958, 959–60, *959*
Norton, Dorothy 910–13, *910–13*, 958, 959–60, *959*
Norton, Fletcher 3004
Nostradamus 112, *112*, 1109, 1669, *1669*, 1876, 2281, 2284–5, 2362–3
war prophecy 2362–3, 2406
Nott, C.S. 2502, 2504–5
Nott, Julian 344–5, *344–5*
Nottingham, Peggy 2401–2, *2402*, 2403, 2427, 2460
Noüy, Lecomte de 171
Nova, Lou *2333*
Novaye, Baron de 2406
Novoa, Enrique Villagrassa 2661, 2687, 2739
Novomeysky, Prof. Abram 2576
Noyes, Alfred *2318*, 2319
Noyes, Rev. Nicholas 2775
Noyes, Dr Russell 1239
nuclear explosion 1033, 1058–9
nuclear power
space travel and 88–9
UFOs and 73
Nuguet, Jacquy *937*
numerology 1301–5, 1326–9, 1370–73
in architecture 1370–71, *1371*
gematria 1040, 1326–7, *1327*, 3022
golden section 1370–71, *1370–71*, 3025, 3044, 3045, *3045*
group theory 1373
pyramidology 1328, *1328*
Pythagoras 1326–7, *1326–7*
Revelation 1329
in science 1372–3, *1372–3*
Nurse, Rebecca 2733, 2775, 2776
Nut *562*, *808*
Nyauld, Jean de 178
nymph *655*

O

O'Barry, James 1351–2
O'Brien, Dr Brian 2845
O'Brien, Margaret 1055–7
O'Brien, Toby 1106, *1107*
O'Connell, Adrian 767
O'Connor, Stephen *400*
O'Keefe, Eleanor 2402
O'Neill, John J. 984
Oak Island money pit 890–93, *890–93*, 926–9, *926–9*, 946–9, *946–9*, 1244
Oannes 1890
observation theories and quantum physics 2694–7, *2694–7*
and retro PK 2718–20, *2718–20*
Ocampo, Baltasar de 1155
Occult Popular Front 2572
occult revival *see* witchcraft
Ocholowicz, Col Norbert 1848
Ochorowicz, Dr Julien 1783–4
Odent, Michel 1915
Odhar, Kenneth (Brahan seer) 1458–60, *1458–60*, 1475–7, *1475–7*
Odile, St 2406
Odoric, Friar 2875
Oedipus 1182, *1182*
Oedipus complex *2947*
Oehler, Pauline 1885
Oesterreich, T.K. 2428
Ogun 337
Oh Hsin-yang 2410–11
Ohio serpent mound *421*, *422*, *423*, 424–5, 454
Okehampton Castle 553, *553*
Okeman, John 1659–60
Olbers, Heinrich 342, *342*
Olcott, Col Henry S. 2062–5, *2062*
Old Sarum, England 453, *453*
Oldfield, Harry
Dragon Project 1607, *1608–9*
electronographic scanning method 2038–40, *2038–40*, 2078–80, *2078–80*, 2196
Kirlian diagnosis 2038–40, *2038–40*
Oliveira, Djalma Teixeira de *2593*
Oliver, Frederick Spencer 2288
Oliver, Isaac 392, *392*
Olivier, Edith 1343, 1751, *1751*
Olivier, Laurence *2947*
Olmec figure *2586*
Olszewski, Fr Chester 823
Omura, Dr Yoshiaki 632–3
One World Family 1702
Ooort, Sigismund 2344
Oppenheimer, J. Robert 31
Oppian 2926–7
oracles 67, 3087, *3089*, *3109*
Orage, A.R. 2502, *2502*, 2504
Orbiter space probes 663, *664*
Order of the Garter 1874–7, *1874*
Order of the Golden Dawn 255, 2825
Order of St Antony 233
Order of St Lazare 234
Ordericus Vitalis 2961
Orderson, Rev. Thomas 851
Ordish, George 2457
Ordish, Olive 2457
Ordo Templi Orientis 988, 1014, 2129, 2333, 2355
Ordre Kabbalistique de la Rose-Croix 254, 833
Ordre de la Rose-Croix Catholique, du Temple et du Graal 254
Orestes *2181*
'Orffyreus' *see* Bessler, Johann Ernst
orgone energy *556*, 2555, *2556–7*, 2557
earth force 555
Orleans, Duke of 1409
Orloff, Sergei 342
Orlov, Count Alexei 140
Orpheus *531*, 532
orthoteny 1521 *see also* ley
Ortuno, Vincente 2663
Orval, France (Black Madonna) 62, 65
Osanna of Mantua, Blessed 776
Osburn, Sarah 2731–2
Osei Tutu 1062, 1063
Osiris 277, 807, *807*, 808, 3094
and Dionysus 3062, *3063*, 3065
Dogon beliefs 296
Moon worship 1907
Osis, Dr Karlis 1436, *1437*, 2796, 3020
Osman-Hill, W.C. 1952
Osorio, Enrique 1319
Ossowiecki, Stephan 68–9, *69*
electric people 2091
osteopathy 1850
Ostman, Albert 39, *39*
Ostoja, Count *2369*
Ostrander, Sheila 1255–6, *1257*, 2919
Osty, Dr Eugène
clairvoyant research 2387, *2387*, 2389
and Schneider, Rudi *2907*, 2908–9, *2908*
Oudemans, Antoon Cornelis 92, 1769
ouija board 406, *408*, 409 *see also* psychic literature; psychokinesis
Ould, Rev. Fielding 2828
Ouspensky, Peter 2503, *2504*, 2505
out-of-the-body experience (OOBE) 101–3, 144–6, 1189, 1414–17, 1433, 3109, 3112
acupuncture and 208
animals as detectors of *1436*, 1437
Blackmore's research 3107–8
Ellison's experiment 1414–16, *1414–16*, 1434–7, *1434–7*
levitation 349
lucid dreams 2487–9

near-death experience 103, 144–6
shaman 2741–5
survival of death 733, 1238–40
Ouverture, Pres. Toussaint l' 1631, *1631*
Ovenden, Michael 1204–5, 1259
Overbury, Sir Thomas 3066
Ovid 762, 816
Owen, Prof. A.R.G. 376, 599, 858
creation of 'Philip' 1022, 1024, *1024*
Owen, Iris *1024*
Owen, Sir Richard 92, 504, *504*
Owen, Robert Dale 2110, *2110*, 2151
Owens, Ted 1357
Oxford, Edward de Vere, 17th Earl of 439–40, *439*
Oxley, William 1847
Oz factor 3110–13

P

Paasen, Pierre van 764
Pachita 3074–7, *3074–7*
Pachonius, St 465
Pacifico of San Severino, St 775
Pacioli, Fra Luca *3093*
Packer, Dr E.J.M. 2336
Padfield, Suzanne *1172*, 1173, 2600
Padmasambhara *2093*
Padrón Léon, Don Francisco-Julio 258–9
Page, Donald *328*
Page, Thornton 2845
Pagenstecher, Dr Gustav 69, 2388, *2388*
Paget, Sir James 671–2, *672*
Paget, Peter 2816
Paige, Alan *937*
Paige, Elaine *2279*
Paige, Louis Adrien de 2735–7
Paine, Tom 2673
Painter, Dr John 'Biff' 2411, *2411*, 2412–13, *2412*
Pakenham-Walsh, Canon W.S. 1096
afterlife of Henry VIII 1198–1200, *1198–1200*
Palantine, Mme 1361
Palerne, Guillaume de 787
Paley, F.C. 852–3
Paley, William 2802
Palissy, Bernard 548, *548*
Palizzi, Giuseppi 1431–2, *1432*
Palladino, Eusapia 801, *801*, 1252, 2241–5, *2241–5*
ESP tests 1170–71, 1683
physical medium 2081–2
poltergeist activity 374, *375*
Palladio, Andrea 3045
Pallister, Jane *2090*
Palmer, Arnold 1663, *1790*, 1792
Palmer, Colin 121
Palmer, Freda 1176
Palmer, Hubert 947
Palmer, Lady *604*, 605
Palmer, Lilli *2066*, 2068
Palmer, Patrick 248
Palmer, Paul 127
Palmer, Ray 530–31, 533, 544
Palmer, Stuart 1378–9
palmistry 1994–7, *1994–7*
Pan
connection with Puck 276–7, *277*
cosmic jokes 695, *696*
and Mithraism 325
Panacea (goddess) 1851
Panacea Society 2760
Panciroli, Fr Romeo 594
Pang Gensheng 17, 18
Papadeas, George 822
Paracelsus 377, 2554, *2563*, 2564
alchemy 925, *925*, 954, *954*, 955, 1017
parallelism 803
Parapsychological Association 2938
parapsychology *see also* clairvoyance; extra-sensory perception; Ganzfeld; ghost; metal bending; poltergeist phenomena; precognition; psi; psychical research
future of 3106–9
scientific rejection of 3115
scientific tests 838–40, *838–40*
Soviet research 1234–7, *1234–7*, 1254–7, *1254–7*
Parapsychology Foundation 2000
Pardo, Antonio *2663*, 2664–5
Paré, Ambroise 147–8
Parejko, Dr James 127
Paret, Benny 'Kid' *1791*, 1792
Pareto, Bartolomeo *2543*
Parham, C.F. 466
Paris, François de 303, 2734, *2734–5*
Paris, Ignace 186
Paris, Matthew 2964
Parise, Felicia 588, 1173
Parker Jr, Calvin R. 914–15, *915*, 916–17
Parker, Ferdi 2713
Parker, Gilman C. 994, 997
Parker, John Nutting 950
Parker, Nellie 2435
Parker, Nigel 597
Parker, Trevor 3012
Parkes, Thomas 2226–7, *2226*
Parris, Elizabeth 2730
Parris, Rev. Samuel 2730–33, 2776
Parrish, Florence 1176, *1176*
Parry, Blanche 1971
Parry, Frank 1957
Parsons, Elizabeth 1573–5
Parsons, Richard 1559–60, *1559–60*, 1573–5, *1573–5*
Parsricha, Dr Satwant 129
particle gun 1028–9
particle physics *see* physics
Partridge, Bernard *417*
Pascal I, Pope 777
Pasternak, Boris *420*
Patinir, Joachim *730*
Patrick, St 989, 1961
Irish lake monster 741–2, *742*
Patterson, Brian 2765
Patterson, Roger 40
Paul, St 847, 2091, *2091*, *2465*
out-of-the-body experience 102, *102*
Paul VI, Pope 400, *400*, 594–5, *595*
Pauli, Wolfgang 596–7, *597*, 618, 638, 639, *659*, 857, 895, 940, 2710
Pausanius 762
Pauwels, Louis 878, 1109, 1224
Pavlita, Robert 1255, *1257*
Pavlov, Ivan 1235
Paxton, Captain Thomas 2611
Payen, Hugues de 188, 2514
Payne, Daniel 3035
Payne, Hershel G. 1379
Payne, Miranda *2565*
Paz, Jesús 1318
Peake, Mervyn 2033, *2033*
Pearce, Maude 2987–8, *2989*
Pearce, Hubert 68, *68*
Pearce, Jacqueline *2792–3*
Pearce-Higgins, Canon J.D. 680
Pearson, Edward 111
Pearson, Hugh 2423
Pearson, Mary 1897
Pearson, Yvonne 1400, *1400*
Peccinetti, Juan Carlos 738–40, *738*
Peck, Judge, August 1378
Peck, Gregory 1796
Pecorara, Father 2400
Peczely, Dr Ignatz von 2958–9
Pedler, Dr Kit
Ganzfeld state *1433*
remote viewing experiments 1117, *1117*, 1137
Pedro II d'Alcantàra, Emperor of Brazil 218, *218*
Péladan, Joséphin 189, 254, *254*
Pelham, George 2437
Pellicori, Sam 320
Pendragon, Uther 1281, *1281*, 1285
pendulum *see* dowsing
Penfield, Wilder 1943
Penkaet Castle 2750–53, *2750–53*
Penn, Enoch *1780*
Pennick, Nigel 1522, 3042, 3045
Penrose, Roger 31, 41
pentagram 255–7, *255*, *256*
Pentecostalism 444–6, *444*, 447
Pepin III 2450, 2559–60
Pepys, Samuel 1419, *1419*
Perceval, Spencer 535–6, *536*
Pereira, Maria Gómez 3098–3100, *3098*
Pereira, Miguel 3098
Peretti, Cavaliere 1808
Perez, Rafael 34
Perks, P.C. Colin 1880
Perlman, Daniel 172
Peron, Eva 2279
perpetual motion device 2021–5, *2023*, 2054–7, *2054–7*
Perry, Barbara 1168
Perry, Dr F. Stephen 2196
Perry, Hattie 2256
Perry, Joan 3067, 3069
Perry, John 3066–9
Perry, Nelson W. 3055
Perry, Richard 3067, 3069
Persephone *731*, 887, *887*, *2489*
Perseus 361
Persinger, Michael 1608, 1675, 2240, 2302, 3111
personality
and physique 2923, *2923*
and psychic ability 135, 2921–5, *2921–5*
Pestalozzi, J.H. 518, *519*
Pestell, Alan 2308
Peter, St 673, *1097*
Peter I of Cyprus 286
Peter the Great 943
Peter III, Tsar 3040
Peter of Langtoft *1346*
Peters, A. Vout 2911–12
Peterson, Billy 49, *87*
Petetin, Dr J.H.D. 2159
Petitpierre, Robert 329
Petrie, William Flinders 782, 844, 845
Petronius 762
Pett, Grace 24, 85
Pett, John *2305*
Petta, Julia Buccola *818*
Peuthert, Clara 2066
Pfeiffer, James 205
Phaeton (planet) 341–3, *341–3*, 366–9, *366–9*
Phaire, Col 3048
Phan, Nhar 2789
phantom hitch-hiker *see* hitch-hiker, phantom
phantasm *see also* ghost; haunting
RSPK 291
survival of death 682–4, 732
'welcoming' 732
pharaohs 532
pheromones 727–8, 729, 2466, 2468
Philadelphia experiment 309, *309*, 792, 1194–7, *1194–7*, 1206–9, *1206–9*
Philby, John 576
Philip of Flanders, Count 1315, 2076
Philip IV of France 189
Philip the imaginary ghost 294, 375, *375*, 603, 1021–5, *1021–5*, 1212, 1463–4, 1759
Philip of Valois 2722
Philippe II, King 1875
Philippe IV, King 1823
Philippines 1771–3, 1814–17
Phillips, Catherine 3000
Phillips, Howard 1167
Philosopher's Stone *see* alchemy
Phippen, Francis 2116
Phips, William 2775
phobia 57, 1125
Phoenias 151
Phoenician civilisation 1274, *1275*
phosphogen 48
phosphorescence, oceanic 2224–5
photography *see* Kirlian photography; psychic photo file; psychic photography; UFO: photo analysis
phrenology *1374*
Phylarchus 151
physics *see also* atom; electron
Bohm's implicate order 939–40, *940*
Einstein-Rosen-Podolsky paradox 938–40, *939*
particle physics 137
and psi 801–5, *801–5*, 894–7, *894–7*, 938–40, *938–40*
time 854–7
Phythian-Adams, Dr W.J. 1844
Pia, Secondo 289
Piazzi, Giuseppe 341
Picasso, Pablo *896*, *1303*, 1304
psychic art 390, *390*, 391, 392, 394, 395, *395*, 896
Piccardi, Prof. Giorgio 1871
Piccin, Michel 1854
Pickering, William H. 1742, *1742*, 1743, 1745
Picknett, Lynn 1374
Pidgeon, William 423–4, *425*
Pied Piper of Hamelin 2930–33, *2930–33*
Piegay, Blandine *2213*
Pierce, Prof. Benjamin 1783
Pierrepoint, Albert *2032*, 2033
Pike, Robert 2732
Pile, Stephen 694, 2231, *2232*
McGonagall, William 2512
premature burial 2369
pilgrimage 155–7
Piltdown man 2764, *2764*
Pinch, Tom 1718
Pinies, Jaime de 2541
Pinney, Azariah 1695
Pinney, Charlie 1695
Pinney, John Frederick 1695
Pinney, Michael 1695–7
Pino, Santiago del 258
Pioneer spacecraft 300, *300*, 2585, 2609
Piper, Leonore 478, 479, *479*, 480, 499, *499*, 730, 2910, 2923
multiple personality 2437, *2437*
SPR 1683–4
Pissarro, Camille *2194*
Pitblado, James 892–3
Pittman, Oswald 552, 553
Pius V, Pope 3015, *3015*
Pius IX, Pope 1551
Pius XI, Pope 707, 777
placebo effect 979, 980, 1007, 3000
homoeopathy 1866
psychic surgery 1816
touch therapy 1915–16
Placidus 585
Plagemann, S. 612
planchette 1378, *1379*, 2862 *see also* ouija board
Plancy, Collin de 1084
plant sensitivity 490–93, *490*, 506–9, *506–9*
Platina, Bartolomeo 3014
Plato *461*, 1370, 2477, 2543, 3021, 3023
Atlantis 461, 462, 481, 482, 483, 521, 523, 524, 1300, 1339, 1531, 2570, 2573
firewalking 302
Platonic solids 3023, *3023*
reincarnation 55
werewolf 762
Platonov, Prof. K.I. 1236, *1236*
Playfair, Guy Lyon 291, 380, 447, 448, 1806, 2989
astrology 613
Enfield poltergeist 1720, 2401–5, *2403*, 2426–9, 2458–60
Pleiades 1561–5, *1561–5*, 1590–93, *1590–93*, 1614–17, *1614–17*
plesiosaur
American lake monster 1584, 1637, *1637*
dragon as 387, *388*
Loch Ness monster 244, 245, *245*
plethysmograph *34*, 37
Pliny 179, 322, 1747, 2539
dragons 388
mermaids 1890–91
werewolf 762
Plongeon, Alice 2247
Plongeon, Augustus le 2247–8
Plunkett, P.Y. 346–7
Plutarch 1327, 2926
Pluto (god) *731*, *2489*
Proserpine 887, *887*, *2489*
Pluto 1741–5, *1741–5*
astrology 565, 582, 611–12
Phaeton 368
radio 'weather' 1873
Pocock, R.I. 1946
Podmore, Frank 332, *332*, 2152
and SPR 1682–3, *1682*
Podolsky, Boris 938–40, *939*
Poe, Edgar Allan 495, *495*, 532, 597
live burial 1079
murder mystery 3033–7, *3033–7*
Poe, Virginia *3037*
Pogany, Willy *1652*
Pohea Yat 1114
Poher, Dr Claude
UFO cover up *2867*,

2869
UFOs and geomagnetic disturbance 1675, *1676*
Ummo spaceship 2739
Pohl, Frederick 1322, *1322*
Poincaré, Henri 3090, 3091, 3093, *3093*, 3117
Point, Father Nicholas *2743*
Point Pleasant, USA 1605, *1605*
Poitiers, Diane de 2321–2
Pol, Dr van der 1076
Polanyi, Michael 1233
Pole, Wellesley Tudor 308
pole reversal 1641–5, *1641–5*, 1670–73, *1670–73*
Polge, Coral *394*, 395, 1638–40, *1638–40*
Polidori, John 2900
Polk, Rev. Bishop Leonidas *568*, 569
Pollack, Jack Harrison 488, 2631
Pollock family 2678–80, *2679–80*
pollution 223, *223*
Polo, Marco 2874–5
dragons 389, *389*
new paradigm in science 1747, *1747*
singing sands 2254, *2255*
poltergeist phenomena 290–94, *290–94*, 314–17, *314–17*, 326–9, *326–9*, 374–7, *374–7 see also* ghost; psychokinesis
apportation 282
Berkeley Square 1247
bleeding images 824, 825
electromagnetic effects 972–3
electric people 2158–60, *2158–60*
Enfield *290–92*, 291–2, 314–16, *316*, 375, 376, 1720, *1720*, 2401–5, *2401–5*, 2426–9, *2426–9*, 2458–60, *2458–60*
Fox sisters 293, 314–15, *315*, 682, *682*, 1394–7, *1394–7*, 1426–9, *1426–9*, 1781
Geller, Uri 668, 689
metal bending 858
Mulhouse case 2681–5, *2681–5*, 2726–8, *2726–8*
other dimensions 598, *598*
'Philip' 1021–5, *1021–5*
Pontefract, black monk of 2986–9, *2986–9*
Rosenheim case 1541–5, *1541–5*, 1566–9, *1566–9*
sexual tension and 314–17, 2642–5, *2642–5*
SHC and 49
Spanish portraits 3098–3100, *3098–3100*
stigmata and 868
and UFOs 5
vampires and 1080
Polycarp of Smyrna, St 360
polygraph 490–93, *490*
Polynice, Constant 1633
Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette de 139, *139*, 141
Pompidou, Georges 2869
Ponce, José 1318
Ponte, Tobias da 2092
Pontoppidan Bishop Erik 90, 215, 245
Poole, Tony *2811*
Poore, Anne 821
bleeding statue 821–3, *822*
Pope, Generso 1089
Pope, John 1335
Pope, W.J. McQueen 497, *497*
Popov, A.A. 2741–3, 2745
Popp, Dr Fritz A. 2040
Popper, Sir Karl 1232, *1232*, 2477
Porchester, Lord 783–4
Porchnev, Prof. Boris 1979, *1980*, 2834, 2835–6
porphyria 815, *815*
Porphyry 302
Porte, Jean 635
Porter, George *860*
Porter, Nettie 1175–6
Porter, William 2043
Portman, Dora *687*
Poseidia 2570–72
Poseidon 461, *582*, 3064
possession *see* witchcraft
post-hypnotic suggestion *see* hypnosis
Potter, Beatrix 392
Potter, Roy 1955
Pottier, Patrick *1856*
Pourniya, Nagamani 237
Poussin, Nicholas 163, 230, *231*, *233*, 234, *234*, 257, 2559
Powell, Ellis 2552
Powers, Capt. Edward 1387
Powers, Joan 1387
Powers, W.T. 9
Poynings, Blanche 2603–5
Pozzo, Cavaliere del 233
Pratt, Ambrose 2219
Pratt, J. 2939
clairvoyance tests 68, *68*, 1667
Serios, Ted 711
Pratt, Stephen 11
prayer 1620, *1620*, 3084
precognition 12, 110–13, 1109, 1620, 1811–12, 1887 *see also* clairvoyance; extra-sensory perception; prediction; premonition
Bible mysteries 1865
British Premonitions Bureau 110–11
Cayce, Edgar 2296–7
Dixon, Jeane 112–13, *112*, 2284–5
of doom 2281–5
dreams and 656
free will 1376–7
Project Chicken Little 111–12
racing dreams 1514–17, *1514–17*
Rill letters 2994–7, *2994–7*
timeslips and 698–700, *698–700*, 759–60, 2026–9, *2026–9*, 2047–9, *2047–9*
Titanic 111, *111*
Twain, Mark 113, *113*
UFOs and 5
Zener cards 14
prediction *see also* divination; precognition; premonition
astrology and 564–5
Bible mysteries 1887
catastrophe theory 2443, 2445
doomsday 2281–5, *2281–5*, 2334–7, *2334–7*
of peace 2361–5, *2361–5*
physical distances involved in 895, *895*
Rill letters 2994–7, *2994–7*
Swedenborg 67, 3039
Pregnani, Abbé 1406–7
Prelati, Francesco 1588–9
premonition *see also* extra-sensory perception; precognition; prediction
Aberfan 110, *110*, 111, 1667, *1667*, 1669, 2361
dreams and 534–7, 588–9, 2261–5, 2298–2300
Nostradamus 1669, *1669*
pre-disaster syndrome 1667–9, 2285
and time 1666–9, *1666–9*, 1734–7, *1734–7*
Titanic 1735, 2361
Prescott, Henry 2706
Prest, Thomas 1034, *1035*
Pretzel, Maria Eladia 560
Pretzel, Pedro 560
Prévost, Jean-Pierre 579–80, *580*, 1801–5, *1802*, 1854–7, *1856*
Prewer, Brian 2423
Priapus 2356, *2357*
Price, Dr David 27
Price, Derek J. de Solla 703
Price, G.R. 14
Price, Prof. H.H. 1437, 1737
Price, Harry 314, 1974–7, *1974–7*, 2014–17, *2014–17*
Berkeley Square haunting 1246–7
Borley Rectory 1841–5, *1841–5*, 1895–7, *1897*, 1919–20, *1919*, 1954, 1956–7, 2015, *2016*, 2293
firewalking 359, 2016, *2017*
and Houdini 2523
investigation of ghosts 625–6
and Joad 2619
Joanna Southcott's box, 2760, *2760*
physical mediums 1785, 1976–7, 2375
poltergeist phenomenon 868
R101 seance 485, *485*, 487, 538–40
Schneider, Rudi 2014, *2014*, *2015*, 2861, 2864, *2865*, 2908–9
and SPR 1684
talking mongoose 1923, 1925, 1946, 1948–9
Price, Mary 2157
Price, Pat 134, 1115–17, 1136, 1267
Price, Richard C. 1207
Price, Vincent 637, *637*, 1036
Prickett, Ray 418, *418*
Priddy Project 2421–5, *2421–5*
Prieditis, Arthur 612
Priestley, J.B. 648, *648*, 686, *2923*
Priestley, Joseph 1766
Prieto, Rosalba 1319
Prievalsky, Colonel 1979
primary perception 491–3
Prince, Dr Morton 2372–3
Prince, Walter Franklin 69, 536
Crandon, Mina 2523, 2525
multiple personality case 2371–2, *2371*
poltergeist activity 1918
scientific investigation of psi 801, 3115
Worth, Patience 408, *409*
Priory of Sion *see* Sion, Prieuré de
Pritchard, Jean 2986–9, *2987*
Pritchard, Joe 2987, 2988
Pritchard, Phillip 2986–9
Procopius 323
Proctor, Elizabeth 2733, 2775–6
Proctor, John 2733, 2775
Project Blue Book 6, 9, 201, 305, 528, 708, 748
as cover up 792–3, 1044–5, *1044*, 2843–4, 2866–7
Project Chicken Little 112
Project Cyclops 249, *249*
Project Grudge 2842
Project Orion 73
Project Ozma 248
Project Sign 2842
Project Starlight International 6, 2782–3, *2782*
Project Twinkle 2842
Propertius 762
prophecy *see also* Bible mystery; prediction
divination and 1901–2
end times 2334–7, *2334–7*
and war 2361–5, *2361–5*, 2406–9, *2406–9*
Prophet, Elizabeth 871
Prophet, Mark 871
Proserpine *see* Persephone
Proust, Marcel 1013
Pryce, William 2116
Przibram, Karl 2864
psi 2921–5, 2974–7
psi-mediated instrumental response 1570–72, *1570–72*, 1618–20, *1618–20*, 1864, 1888, 3107
'psi-phone' *3107*
quantum mechanics and 894–7
scientific examination of 838–40, 854–7
Thouless, Robert 2938–40, *2938–40*
time 854–7
psi plasma 2656–7
psitron 596
psychic art 684, 896 *see also* psychic literature; psychic music
hypnotic regression and *174*
Gasparetto, Luiz 392, *393–4*, 394–5, *395*
Manning, Matthew 390–92, *390–92*
Mulhouse case 2727–8, *2728*
Polge, Coral *394*, 395, 1638–40, *1638–40*
psychic contagion 717, 726–7, 728
psychic dentistry 2592, *2592*, 2593, 2770–73, *2770–73*
psychic detectives *see* Croiset, Gerard; Hurkos, Peter; Jack the Ripper; Yorkshire Ripper
psychic displacement 15
psychic literature 406–9, *406–9*, 438–40, *438–40*, 447–9, *447–9 see also* cross-correspondences
cryptomnesia and 2601
Cummins, Geraldine 280, 2218–20, *2218–20*
Glastonbury scripts 989–93
Houdini 2552
Mirabelli, Carmine *2937*
Mrs Verrall 2910
psychic music 350–53, *350–53*, 684, 896
psychic photo file *see also* psychic photography; thoughtography
Fukurai, Prof. *2473*
Hayter, Gladys *2431*, *2470*
Lancelin, Charles *2472–3*
Lansing, Stella *2470–73*
Mita, Kohichi *2433*
Nagao, Ikuko *2432–3*
Springer, Arthur *2432*
Takahashi, Sadako *2433*
thought forms *2430*
psychic photography *see also* spirit photography; thoughtography
Hayter, Gladys 2470, *2470*
Serios, Ted 710–13, *710–13*
psychic projection
dragon as 413
and Jungian archetypes 427–9
lake monster as 1637
UFO as 262, 427, 1150–53, *1150–53*, 1186–9, *1186–9*
psychic surgery
Agpaoa, Tony 1814, 1815
Arigo, José 378–80, *1770*, 1771
Dooley, Anne 1838–40, *1838–40*
Elizalde, David and Helen 1814–15, *1815*, 1816
Freitas, Lourival de 1838–40, *1838–40*
Northage, Isa 2840, *2840*
Pachita 3074–7, *3074–7*
Philippines 1771–3, *1772–3*, 1816–17
psychic warfare 137
Fort, Charles 1723, 2160
possibility of 1266–9, *1266–9*
psychical research *see also* parapsychology; Society for Psychical Research
Ardachie Lodge 2790–93, *2790–93*, 2818–20, *2818–20*
Beraud, Martha ('Eva C') 1684, *1684*, 2134–7, *2134–7*, 2522–3
Cottingley fairies 381–3, *381–3*, 414–17, *414–17*, 434–7, *434–7*
cross-correspondences 478–80, *478–80*, 498–500, *498–500*, 1683–4, 1759, 2910
death, survival of 681–5, *681–5*, 730–4, *730–4*, 1050–53, *1050–53*, 1094–7, *1094–7 see also* out-of-the-body experiences
Enfield poltergeist 290–92, *290–92*, 314–16, *314–16*, 326–9, *326–9*, 2401–5, *2401–5*, 2426–9, *2426–9*, 2458–60, *2458–60*
fashions in 2310–13, *2310–13*
ghost hunting 601–5, *601–5*, 625–7, *625–7*, 678–80, *678–80*
Home, D.D. 2390–93, *2390–93*, 2414–17, *2414–17*
Hornby, Judge 2916–17, *2916–17*
Houdini, Harry 2521–5, *2521–5*, 2550–3, *2550–3*
mongoose, talking 1921–5, *1921–5*, 1946–9, *1946–9*
Palladino, Eusapia 374, *375*, 801, *801*, 1170–71, 1252, 1683, 2081–2, 2241–5, *2241–5*
poltergeists 290–94, *290–94*, 314–17, *314–17*, 326–9, *326–9*, 374–7, *374–7*
Sagée, Emilie 2110–13, *2110–13*
Vandy, Edgar 2810–13, *2810–13*, 2858–60, *2858–60*

Volume	Pages
1	1–240
2	241–480
3	481–720
4	721–960
5	961–1200
6	1201–1440
7	1441–1680
8	1681–1920
9	1921–2160
10	2161–2400
11	2401–2640
12	2641–2880
13	2881–3120

psychics, character of 2921–5, *2921–5*
psychodynamics 176
psychokinesis *see also* extra-sensory perception; metal bending; poltergeist phenomena; psi-mediated instrumental response
Brookes-Smith, Colin 1022, *1719*, 2478–80, *2478–80*
collective unconscious 897
creation of phenomena 1022–3, *1025*
electronic voice phenomena 420
experimenter effect 1461–5, *1461–5*
Herbert, Benson 2598–2600, *2598–2600*
Jung 2974
macro-psychokinesis 1210–13
mass hysteria and 729
minilab 1213, 1250–53, *1250–53*, 1306–9, *1306–9*
power behind 374–7
and psychic UFOs 1189
quantum theory and 2694–7, 2718–20
retro PK 2695–7, *2697*, 2718–20, *2718–20*
Rhine's experiments 1171–3
scientific investigation *838*, 839, *839*
SORRAT tests 1210–13, *1210–13*, 1250–53, *1250–53*
Soviet research 1266
survival of death 730
testing 1170–73, *1170–73*, 3107
Zener cards 137
psychological warfare 1118–19
psychometry 69, 549, 569, 1398, 1598 *see also* clairvoyance
Garrett, Eileen 1999
and Lethbridge 617
Padfield, Suzanne 2600
Z., Señora de 2388
psychotherapy 208
Joan Grant 1775
psychotronics *see* parapsychology
pteranodon 1129, *1129*
pterodactyl *147*, *1127*
discovery of 147, 1127
dragon as 387
sightings of winged creatures 1127–9
Ptolemy 585
prehistoric geography 863, 865
pubs, haunted 2290–93, *2290–93*
Puck 276–7, *276*
Puddy, Maureen 1187–8, *1187*, 1189, 1478
Pueblo tribe 337
Pugh, Randall Jones 810, 812–13, 835, *836*, 875, 877, 1368
Puharich, Andrija 379, *380*, 2231, 2654–7, *2714*, *2717*, 2754
and Arigo 2714–16
Geller, Uri 621–4, *622*, 666–9, 687, 689, 1309, 1355, 2282, 2654, *2654*, 2716–17, 2796
'the Nine' 2714–17
and Pachita 3074–7, *3075*
physiology of yogi 2354, 2366
psychic warfare 1269
theories of telepathy 2654–7, *2654–7*
Pulitzer, Ralph 2553
Pullavar, Subbayah 346–7, *346–7*
pulsar 1536, *1536*
Crab Nebula *33*
interstellar communication 249
pulse diagnosis 184
puma, Surrey *see* Surrey puma
Purcell, Dr Edward Mills *247*, 248
Purvine, Col Bruce 1088
Pusey, Edward *505*
Puseyism 504–5
Pushkin, Prof. V.N. 507–8, 1254
Puthoff, Dr Harold 134, *2577*
Geller, Uri 668
remote viewing 840, 1115–17, *1115*, 1134–5, 1137, 2049
Putnam, Ann 2730, 2774
Putnam, James 1184
Puységur, Marquis de 136, *136*, 901, *902*, 903, 2159
Pye, John 1005
Pyle, Howard *816*, *2133*
Pyle, Dr Walter 2090, 2367
pyramids 841–5, *841–5*, 869–73, *869–73*
ancient technology 829, *829*, 1294–5
Atlantis 464
Dashûr 842
date of building 356
geometry of 3022
Gîza 829, *829*, 842–5, *843*, 869, *869*, 870–71, 1294–5, *1294*, 1328, *1328*
prophecy and 2365
pyramidology 1328, *1328*
Pythagoras 55, 865
numerology 1326–7, *1326–7*
universal harmony 1015
Pytheas of Massalia 1752, 1789

Q

Qi Yongxiang, Dr 2484–5
Quade, Marion 2322, 2324
quantum mechanics 600, 1197, 1462, 1653, 1820, 2805
Copenhagen interpretation 2696–7
measurement problem 2695–6
metal bending 860
nature of reality 856–7, 894–7, 938–40
observation theories 2694–7, *2694–7*, 2718–20, *2718–20*
sub-atomic particles 137
time 854–7
timeslips and 759
quark 1834–7, *1834*
quasar 31, *32*, 44, 45, 102, 249
quasi-conscious experience 3112–13, *3112*
Quetzalcoatl 454, *454*, *455*, 456, 457, *756*, *2093*, 3087
Quintanilla, Hector 708, *1044*

R

R101 disaster *see* airship
Ra *see* Re
rabies 816
Rabouille, Eugene 470, 484, *539*
races, distribution of 2586–7, *2587*
Race, Victor 136
Rackham, Arthur 392, *2097*, *2163*, *2320*
radar 309
'angel' 2547
Iranian Air Force interception 2579–80
moving target indicator 2532
UFOs and 2530–33, *2530–33*, 2546–9, *2546–9*, 2578–80, *2578–80*
Radcliffe, J. 1949
Radclyffe, Charles 2515, *2517*
Radford, Dr Ralegh *1349*
Radhakrishna, V. 237, 2591
radiation weapons 85
radiesthesia 2052, *2053*, 2998
radio telescope *see* extra-terrestrial intelligence
radionics 2116, 2998–3000, *2998–3000*
Radnor, Countess of 1714–15, *1715*
Raes, Prof. Gilbert 318–19
Rafinesque, Constantin Samuel 91–2, 1582
Raiffe, Herbert 280
Raimondi, Antonio 1155
Raine, Mike 1518
Rais, Gilles de 1035, *1037*, 1586–9, *1586–9*
Joan of Arc 2768
ritual killing 1877
Raju, Satyanarayana *see* Sai Baba
Raleigh, Sir Walter 1359, *1359*
Ralph of Aix 2964
Ralph of Coggeshall, Abbot
green children 1243
Orford merman 1423
Ralston, Gavin 1193, *1193*
Ram Das *2489*
Ramage, Prof. Edwin 481
Ramaswami 2350
Ramesses II 1774, *1774*
Ramey, Gen. *2036*, 2037
Ramis, Carole 3100
'Rampa, Tuesday Lobsang' *see* Hoskin, Henry
Ramsden, David 2548
Randall, Bill 2499
Randi, James 2297, 2422, *2422*, 2600
Cottingley fairies 434, 437
Geller, Uri 669, *669*, 687, 688–9, 858
psychic surgery 1815, *1816*
Serios, Ted 713
Randles, Jenny 261, 468, *1188*
Randolph, Paschal Beverley 2333, 2676
random numbers 15
ESP tests 840, *840*
Rankin, John D. 872
Ransom, Julius 2108
Rasmus, Brigette 420
Rasmussen, Anna 1784–5
Raucher, Rev. William 824
Raudive, Dr Konstantin 399–400, *400*, 418, *418*, 419, 420, 734
Rauschning, Hermann 1147
Ravenscroft, Trevor 1072, 1107
Ravitz, Leonard J. 1827
Rawcliffe, D.H. 2353
Rawlings, M. 1986
Rawlins, E.F. 1083
Rawlston, Ian 757
Rawson, A.L. 2061
Rawson, Dr Malcolm 23
Rayleigh, Lord John 804, 2014, 2938
Raymond, Allison 1763–4
Raynham Hall *602*
Raynor, Richard 228
Re *356*, 357, *483*, 807, *807*, 3064, *3064*, 3087
Rea, Kathlyn 1399
Reader, John 2762
reading, paranormal
Chinese children 2574–6, *2574–6*, *2577*
Kuleshova, Rosa 2576, *2576*
Reagan, Ronald 1795, *1795*, 2315–16
Realini, Bernardine, Blessed 2092
reality, nature of 894–7, *894–7*, 938–40, *938–40*
Rebikoff, Dimitri 525
Atlantis and 2595–6
Reculver, England 1697, *1697*
recurrent spontaneous psychokinesis (RSPK) 290–94, *290–94*, 314–17, *314–17*
exorcism 326–9, *326–9*
Redd, 'Mammy' 2733, 2776–7
Redon, Odilon *2070*
Reece, Richard 2708, *2708*
Reed, Clarence 2406
Reed, Oliver *786*
Reed, William 532
Reeser, Mary 46–7, *47*, 697
Reeves, E.W. 1390–91
Reeves, William 640
reflexology 1755, 1850
Regardie, Dr Israel 2127, 2229
regression *see* hypnotic regression
Reich, Ilse Ollendorf 2555
Reich, Wilhelm
orgone energy 555, *556*, 2557, *2556–7*
sexual energy 2554–7, *2554–7*, 2642
Reichardt, F. 607–9, 1360
Reiche, Maria *370*
Nazca lines 311–13, *312*, 344, 370, 372–3, 430–32, 1271
Reichenau, Walther von 1149
Reichenbach, Baron Karl 48, 2116
Reid, Dr H.A. 1930
Reid, Irene *1123*, 1124–5
Rein, Glen 2040
reincarnation *see also* death, survival of; hypnotic regression and blindness 127–8
Cayce, Edgar 2297
Grant, Joan 1738–40, *1738–40*, 1774–7, *1774–7*
Greenan, Edna 127
Huxtable, Graham 126–7
hypnotic regression and 54–5, 57, 78–80, 104–7, 174–5, 2698–2700
mass apparition 1345
'Murphy, Bridey' 79–80
Pollock twins 2678–80, *2678–80*
Vennum, Lurancy ('Watseka Wonder') 2434–7, *2434–7*
xenolalia 128–9
Reisch, Gregor *1943*
Reisner, G.A. 1063–4
Rejdák, Zdeňek 543, 1256
relativity, theory of 30, 41–3, *43*, 541, 803, 805, 1197, 1373, 1461, 1465, 1496, 1534, 1653 *see also* black hole; physics; time loop
nature of reality 894, 897
orbit of Mercury 403
Relfe, Mary Stewart 2336
remote viewing 1267
ESP as 134–5
Marks/Kamman experiments 1134–7, *1134–7*
Project Scanate *1135*
Targ/Puthoff experiments 1115–17, *1115–17*
Renders, Adam 1064–5
Rendon, David 1129
Renfrew, Prof. Colin 889
Renner, Fr Frumentius 2995, *2995*
Rennes-le-Château mystery 162–5, *162–5*, 186–9, *186–9*, 230–34, *230–34*, 254–7, *254–7 see also* Sion, Prieuré de
Rendlesham Forest 2101–5, *2101–5*
Reno, Dr Franklin 1197, 1206
Renoir, Pierre Auguste 1812, *1812*
psychic art 394, *394*
Repo, Don 627, *627*
Resden, Prof. S. 1765
Rest II, Robert 929
Retallack, Dorothy *506–8*, 508–9
retrocognition *see also* extra-sensory perception; hypnotic regression; time; timeslip
Buterbaugh, Coleen 1716–17, *1716–17*
Radnor, Countess of 1714–15, *1715*
time 1666, 1734
Reuss, Theodor 2129
Rey, E.G. 2514
Rey, Léon 884, *884*
Reynie, Nicholas de la 1408
Reynolds, Charles 711
and Geller, Uri 669, 687
Reynolds, Dr F.S. 47
Rhind, Henry 782
Rhine, Dr Joseph 13–14, *13*, 36, 730, 804, *1461*, *1497*, 1685, 1999, 2939, 3020
automatic writing 439, *439*
clairvoyance 67
coincidence 658, *658*
parapsychological tests 838, 839, 1252
psychokinetic tests 1170–73
SORRAT 1212–13
Rhine, Louisa 13, *1497*, 1669
Rhinehart, Keith Milton *1808*, 1809
Rhodes, Alan *314*
rhumb lines *862*, 863 *see also* alignment; ley
Ribera, Antonio 2661–5, *2661*, *2664–5*, 2687, 2689, 2738–40
ribonucleic acid (RNA) 1943
Richard I, King 2007
Richard II, King *1989*, *2605*, 2981
Richard III, King 2982–5, *2983*
Richard, Duke of York 2981
Richard of York 2981–5, *2981–5*
Richard, Brother 2768–9
Richard, Antoine *883*, 884
Richard Lionheart 1875
Richard, William A. 953
Richards, Dr J.T. *1210*, 1212–13, 1250–53, *1250–53*, 1306
Richardson, Albert G. 951, *952*, 953
Richardson, Capt. James 2611
Richardson, Jim 2596
Richardson, John 1796
Richardson, Dr Mark 1832
Richardson, Mary 2109
Richardson, Robert 513, 528
Richelieu, Cardinal 1407, *1407*, 1409
Richet, Charles 376, *801*, *1849*
and Beraud, Marthe ('Eva

C') 2134–5, *2135*, 2136–7, 2522
and Kluski, Franek 1848
and Palladino, Eusapia 801, 1170, 1683, 2242–3, *2243*, 2245
Richmond, Alan 1175
Richmond, Arthur 1175
Richmond, Henry Gordon, Duke of *2652*, 2653
Richmond, Lt-Col V.C. *487*
Richter, Franz 963
Rickard, Robert 695, 697, *3115*
Ricks, Christopher 497
Ridgway, Captain John 93
Ridpath, Ian 273, 300
Riecken, Henry 1726
Riess, Bernard 36
Rifat, Claud 2073
Rift Valley 889, *889*
Riggi, Prof. Giovanni *318*
Riley, William 437
Rill, Andreas 2994–7, *2994*
Rill, Siegmund 2995–6
Rimmer, John 2313
Rinchen, Prof. 2834
Rines, Robert H
Loch Ness investigation *190*, *226*, *227*, 228, *229*, 268
monster flipper *244*, 245, 267
Rinn, Joseph 2551, 2553, 3057
Rio, Martin del 290
Ripperston Farm 834–7, *834–7*, 875–6
Ripprich, Dr 1555, 1557
Ripprich, Frau *1556*, 1557
Risden, Betty *2421*, 2424
ritual
effigies and 2202–4, *2202–3*
Golden Dawn 2228–9
grimoires 2204–5, *2204*, 2226, 2229
Jack the Ripper murders 2658–60
magic and 2201–5, *2201–5*, 2226–9, *2226–9*, 2278–80, *2278–80*
shaman 2741–5, *2741–5*
Tantric sexual 2330–33, *2330–33*, 2355–7, *2355–7*
Rivail, Hippolyte ('Allan Kardec') 518–20, *518*, 1772, 2508
Rivera, Lawrence 2559–60
Rivers, Lord 2982
Robbins, Shawn *1266*, 1267
Robert, Duke 2961, 2962
Robert II, King 1191
Roberts, Anthony 1357, 1961
Glastonbury zodiac 2074
Roberts, Estelle 2407, *2408*
Roberts, Evan 750–51
Roberts, J.M. 2514
Roberts, W.K. 1480
Robertson, Cloretta 849
Robertson, David 2405, 2426–9, 2459, 2460
Robertson, Morgan 111, 640
Robin Goodfellow *see* Puck
Robin, Jean 1367, *1367*
Robins, Dr Don 2328–9, *2328*
Robins, Dr G.V. 1578, 1599, *1600*
Robinson, Dean J.A. 1038, 1040
Robinson, Gregory *2173*
Robinson, W. Heath *1759*, 1811, *1811*, 1813
Robinson, Prof. W.I. *108*
Robson, Colin 2326
Robson, Leslie 2326
Robson, Michael 626, *626*
Rocamadour, France (Black Madonna) 62
Rocard, Prof. Y. 568
Rocha, Chrysólogo 1140
Rocha, Franco da 2934
Rochas, Col Albert de 57, *57*, 176, 1330–33, *1330–33*, 1374–5
Roche, James de la 1406
Rochefort, Nicholas de 1098
Rochefoucauld, Comte de 189
Rochegrosse, G.A. *2153*
rocket
UFOs and 133
V-2 725, *725*, *748*, *1624*, 1625
rocks, Ilkley 2190–93, *2190–93*
Rodeghier, Mark *2238*
Rodriguez, José 1483, *1484*
Rodriguez, Vivian 1483, *1484*
Roe, William 40
Roeder, Kenneth 1010–11
Roekel, Ronald van 449
Rofé, Husein 2955, 2956–7
Roff, Mary 2434–7, *2435*
Rogers, Gail 23
Rogers, Mary Cecilia 3033–7, *3033*
Rogers, Matilda 23
Rogers, Mike 307
Rogers, Dr Ray *318*, 319–20
Rogo, Scott 377, 823–4
phantom hitch-hiker 1708
UFO cults 1779, *1779*
Rogulskyj, Anna Patricia 1334
Röhricht, R. 2514
role-playing, subconscious 176
rolfing 3119
Roll, William 292, 377, *1814*, 2924
Rollet, Jacques 763–4, 787–8
Rollins, Clifford 1636
Rollright Stone Circle
dowsing *2098*
earth energy 1442, *1442*, 1577–8, 1580, *1580*, 1599–1600, *1600*, 1606–9, *1606*, 1677, 2953
Romanov, Grand Duke Andrei 2067, 2069
Rome *186*, 187
Black Madonna 62
Romero, Carlos 1155
Roney-Dougal, Serena 2030–33, *2030–33*
Ronson, Mark 1035
Röntgen, W.C. *804*, 805
Roody, Dr Sara 1177
Rooney, John 48
Rooney, Patrick 48
Roosevelt, Franklin *280*, 2219
ESP 280
jinx *1794*, 1795
Roosevelt, Theodore 2552, *2552*
rope trick *see* Indian rope trick
Rorschach inkblot test *2185*
Rorvik, David 793
Rosário, Luiz do 1167
Rose, Prof. Lynn 1229
Rose-Croix *see Ordre Kabbalistique de la Rose-Croix*
Rosemary 467, *467*
Rosemertha 116, 155
Rosen, Isaac 119
Rosen, Nathan 938–40, *939*
Rosenberg, Alfred 637
Rosencreutz, Christian 256
Rosenhead, Jonathan 2468
Rosenheim poltergeist case 1541–5, *1541–5*, 1566–9, *1566–9*
Rosenroth, Knorr von 2564
Rosenthal, Robert 1495–6
Rosetta stone 809
Rosicrucian movement 189, 234, 254–5
Nazi Party and 1149
Prieuré de Sion 1825
Rosny, J.H. 832, *832*
Ross, Dr Anne 2327–8
Ross, Sir James Clark 505, *505*
Rosse, Earl of 1054–5
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel *1537*
Rossi, Carlo 999
Roswell incident 1118–19, 1991, 2034–7, *2034–7*, 2059, 2101
Rothenberg, Prof. Beno 2588
Rothiemay, John Gordon, Laird of 1654–5
Rothovius, Andrew 2313
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 1003
Roux, Emile le 1884–5, *1884*
Roux, Maria 1708
Rovito, Dr Joseph 823
Rowe, George 2383–4
Rowe, Philip *1335*
Rowse, A.L. 1901
Roy, Prof. Archie 2625
future of parapsychology 3106, *3106*
Roy, William 1833, *1833*, 3029–32, *3029–32*
Rubens, Peter Paul *1070*
Rubik, Dr Beverley 1117, *1117*
Rubio, Maria 2225
Ruck, Goodman 2774
Ruderfer, Martin 897
Rudkin, Ethel 1730
Rudolf II, Emperor
crown *2092*
Voynich manuscript 1382–3, *1383*
Rudolph, Gloria 600
Rudolph, Theodor 399, *400*
Rue, Leonard 1611
Rufus Stone *see* William Rufus
Rugge-Price, Sir Charles 1844
Rupert, Prince of the Rhine 496–7, *496*
Ruppelt, Capt. Edward 201, *202*, 748, 2843, 2844
Rusk, James 2455
Ruskin, John 332
Russell, Anthony 1878–80, *1878–80*
Russell, Bertrand 352, *352*, 2902
source of inspiration 2512, *2513*
Russell, Charles Taze 870
Russell, Dr Dale 1502, 1527, 1529
Russell, Eric Frank 505, 853, 1311, 1724
Russell, Geoffrey 1964, 2952
Russell, Jane *429*
Russell, Ronald R. *1955*, 1957
Rustichelli, Colonello 98
'Ruth' 2181–5, *2181–5*, 3050
Rutherford, Adam 870, *870*, *871*
Rutherford, Ernest
concept of atom 805, *855*, 2820
transmutation of elements 1014, *1015*, 1017
Rutherford, Captain W. 2224–5
Rutland, Earl of 2518–20, *2519–20*
Rutledge, Harley 2814–17, *2816*
Ryan, Frank 2001–5, *2001–5*
Ryan, Michael 1033
Rydberg, Stig 1318–19
Ryder, Capt. Glen 916
Ryman, Frank *2845*
Rymer, James Malcolm 2900
Ryzl, Dr Milan 136–7, 1237, *1237*
Soviet psi 1237, *1237*, 1255, 1257

S

Saatchi, Sharon 2079
Sabin, Albert B. 1495–6, *1496*
Sacks, Mike 3058, *3059*
Sackville, James 1127
sacred geometry *see* geometry, sacred
Sadat, President 2316, 2336, 2409
Sadiq, Al-Said-us 2462
Sagan, Dr Carl 273, 1508, 3114
ancient technology 755, 1295
disease theory 1412–13
on dragons 387
extra-terrestrial intelligence *222*, 223
Nazca lines 344
near-death experience 103
Pioneer 10 spacecraft 300, 2609
Velikovsky 2396
Sagée, Emilie 2110–13, *2110–13*, 2150–53, *2150–53*
'risky shift' effect 2153
Sagrario, Pedro 3099
Sai Baba 235–7, *235*, *1809*, 1889
miracle cures 2591–2
teleportation 2796
Sai Baba of Shirdi 236, *236*, 237
saint
bodily incorruptibility 774–7, *774–7*, 817, 820, 823
canonisation of 706
St André, Nathanael 1558
St Clair, David *2507*, 2508–9
Saint-Clair, Pierre Plantard de *1825*, 2450–52, 2495–7, *2496*, 2515–17, 2559, 2560
St Clair, Sheila 1350–51, 1353
St Elmo's fire *799*, 800, 908
St Germain, Count 138–40, *138*, 141–3, 1456
Elixir of Life 957
palmistry 1996
Saint-Hubert, Monsieur l'Abbé *2616*
Saint-Mars, M. de 1361–5, *1362*, 1408
St Martin, Louis Claude de 143
Saint-Maxent, Louis 2495
St Médard, miracles at 2734–7, *2734–7*
mass hysteria 715, *716*
St Michael's Mount
dragon line 411, *411*, 412, 2008
Lyonesse *1753*, 1786–7
St Vitus's Dance 2933, *2933*
Salam, Abdus 1197
Salandin, James R. 458
Salate, Jean *824*
Saleem, Sahibzada Basharat *2465*
Salem witchcraft trials 2729–33, *2729–33*, 2774–7, *2774–7*
Salins-les-Bains, France 861–5, *861*, 886–8, *888*
Salk, Dr Jonas *3119*
Salter, W.H. 2219–20
Saltmarsh, H.F. 479, 480, 500
precognitive dreams 1514, 1734–5
Saltonstall, Judge Nathaniel 2776
Salzburg cube 795, *795*
Sampson, Dr Henry 1658–9
Samson, Edward 3095–7
San Antonio, Antonio 2664, 2739
San Antonio, Quiroga de 1114
Sand, George
fairies 2162, *2164*
source of inspiration 2511
Sandelius, Carol 488
Sandelius, Prof. Walter E. 488
Sanders, Alex 524, *524*, 1399, *1399*, *2824*
Sanderson, Ivan T. 48, 77, 123, 309, 2354
ancient technology 702
Bermuda Triangle 1261–2, *1262*, 1263–4, 1287, 1338
live burial 2367, 2368–9
Minnesota iceman 1950–53, *1950–53*, 1978–80, *1978–80*
USOs 1689
Sanderson, Stewart 437, 2824
Sandford, Lt George 93
Sandford Orcas, England 605, *605*
Sandwith, George 334
Sankey, Ira 466
Sanlaville, André 859
Sansovino, Jacopo 3044
Santa Cruz, Alfonso Ponce de 815
Santos, Lucia dos *1594*, 1595
Santry, Lord Harry Barry 1054
Sardinia, Maurice 2521
Sardou, Victorien 519
Sargant, Dr William 337, 1648
Sargent, Dr Carl 136, *136*, 805, 840, 1137, 1268, 1431–33, *1430–33*, 1760, 1810–13, *1810*
future of parapsychology 3109, *3109*
Sargon II, King 1890
Sartiges, Comte de 1155
Sartorius, Daisy 1775, *1777*
Sasaki, Prof. Shigemi 859, 2160
sasquatch *see* bigfoot
Satan *see* Devil
satellite
ESSA-7 530, *530*, 533
identification 132
Sputnik 1120, *1120*
Saturn (god) 325
Saturn
astrology and 582–4, 611–12, 634, *634*, 635–6, *635*
Dogon knowledge of 271
and Pluto 1743–4
Vulcan theory 403
Saturn-Gnosis 2677
Saucedo, Pedro 970, *970*
Saul, Barnabas 1971
Saunière, Bérenger 162–5, *164*, 2451, 2495 *see also* Sion, Prieuré de
Saunière, Joseph 2558
Sausse, Henry 1809
Sauvage, Gaston 878
Sauvin, Pierre Paul 490, 493
Savage, Rev. Winogene 87
Savory, Roeland *2831*
Savoy, Gene 1157, *1157*
Sawyer, Dr Benjamin 1320
Sayce, A.H. 1063

Sayri Tupac Inca 1154–5
Scales, Lucy 771
Scales, Margaret 771
Scarberry, Roger 1167
Scatcherd, Norison 3004
Schacht, Dr Hjalmar 1147
Schachter, Stanley 1726
Schadwald, Robert 151, 1378
Schatzman, Dr Morton 2181–5, *2184*
Schemit, Jean 830, 833
Schiaparelli, Giovanni 719, *719*, 1452, *1452*
Schidlof, Leo 2496
Schiller, F.C.S. 2365, *2365*
Schilt, Jan 2841
schizophrenia 1159, 1914, 3089
Schleicher, Col 2996
Schlemmer, Phyllis 2716, *2716*
Schliemann, Heinrich 464, 1225
Schlieper, Hans 1791
Schmeidler, Dr Gertrude 135, *135*, 253
  experimenter effect 1462, *1465*
Schmidt, Helmut
  ESP tests 840, *840*, 897, 1462, *1462–3*
  quantum theory 2694, 2696–7
  retro PK 2696–7, *2697*, 2718–19
Schmidt, Robert 29
Schnabel, Artur 418, *419*
Schnee, Nikita 2919
Schneider, Dr Alex 399
Schneider, Anne-Marie 316–17, *316*, 1545, 1566–9, *1566–9*
Schneider, Elise 2861, *2862*
Schneider, Josef 2861–2, *2862*, 2864–5, 2906, 2907
Schneider, Dr Lucien 1175
Schneider, Nancy 1176
Schneider, Rudi 1684, 2014, *2014–15*, 2861–5, *2861–5*, 2906–9, *2906–9*, 2976
Schneider, Ruth 1176
Schneider, Willi 1684, 2014, 2861–5, *2861–5*, 2906–9, *2906–9*
Schofield, Frank H. 725
Scholes, Sarah 2986–7
Scholfield, P.H. 1372
Scholz, Wilhelm von 2311
Schonfield, H.J. 2452
Schopenhauer, Arthur *594*, 595–6, 2231–2
Schrenck-Nötzing, Baron Albert von 68–9, *69*, 2976
  Beraud, Marthe ('Eva C') 2135, *2135*, 2136, 2522
  Price, Harry 2014, *2015*
  Schneider, Willi 2864–5, 2908
  spirit photography 1932–3
Schroeder, Lynn 1255–6, *1257*, 2919
Schubert, Franz 350
Schultz, Dr Johannes 980
Schutz, Fr Roger 1439
Schwabe, Heinrich 401
Schwabeda, Johann *815*
Schwarz, Dr Berthold 405, 1798, 1800, *1800*, 2780, 2921
  psychic photography 2470
Schwartz, Jack 23
Schwartz, Ronald 2755
Schwarzenegger, Arnold 1665, *1665*
Schwarzschild, Karl 30, 31, 41, *42*
Schweitzer, Johann Friedrich 922, *922*, 923, 1017
Schwing, Hans 1791, 1793
Scientific and Medical Network 1867
Scilly Isles *see* Lyonesse, lost land of
Scopes, John 2764, *2765*
Scorraille, Fr R. de 2093
Scot, Reginald 179, 2855
Scott, Brian 2210–11
Scott, G.B. 2255
Scott, Sir Peter 245, 264, 697
Scott, Sir Walter 1458, 2172, 2850
Scott, W.S. 2721, 2724, 2768
Scott, Watson W. 1029
Scott-Elliot, W. 524
  Atlantis 2572
  Lemuria 2287–8
Scotto, Marquis Centurione 1832
Scripture, Dr E.W. 2253
Scruton, Sharon *1943*
Scrutton, Robert 483
Scully, Frank 1990
Seaborg, Glenn T. 879, *879*
Seabrook, William 180
  Gurdjieff 2504
  ritual magic 2203–4, *2204*
  voodoo ritual 1630, 1632, *1632*, 1633, 1648–9
Seaforth, 1st Earl of 1459
Seaforth, Kenneth, 3rd Earl of 1459–60, 1475–6, *1476*
seance *519*, *1171 see also* death, survival of; ghosts; hauntings; medium; psychokinesis; Spiritualism
  direct voice phenomenon 1830–33, *1830–33*
  experimenter effect 1497
  Glastonbury scripts 989–93, 1038–40, 1046–9
  materialisation 1846–9, *1846–9*
  Pakenham-Walsh case 1198–1200
  R101 disaster 484–7, 538–40
  and sexuality 2674–5, *2674–5*
  Vandy case 2810–13, 2858–60
Searles, S.J. *615*
Seberg, Jean *2769*
second sight *see* prediction; premonition
  Brahan seer 1458–60, *1458–60*, 1475–7
Sède, Gérard de 231, 233, 254, 2450, 2495–7, 2516, 2558–60
Sedgwick, H.D. 2698
Segner, Bernard 2262–5, 2298
Segner, Mina 2262–5, 2298–2300
Sekiguchi, Jun 859
Selby, Ralph 2881
Sellers, Clark 1378
Sellon, Edward 2333
Seltzer, David 1796
Semenov, S.B. 1030
Senanus, St 741
Senior, Major H.W.J. 93
Sennacherib 1227, *1228*
sensory deprivation
  ESP and 135–6, *135*
  Ganzfeld technique 1430–33, 1810–13, 2030–33
Sergeyev, Dr G.A.
  ESP tests 1173
  'force field' detector 2160
  Soviet psi 1254, *1254*
Sergius III, Pope 3017
seriality *see* coincidence
Sérignan, Marie de Lort de 1407
Serios, Ted 436, 710–13, *710–13*, 1173, 1189, 1885
Serlio, Sebastiano 3045
Serlo, Abbot 2964, 2965
serpent, American 421–5, *421–5*, 454–7, *454–7 see also* dragon; Loch Ness monster; monster, sea
Serrec, Robert le 122–3
Servius 762
Sesma, Fernando 2661
Set 277, 325, *806*, 807, 809
Seton, Alexander, Lord Fyvie *2850*, 2851–2
Seton, John 2751
Seurat, Georges *1371*, 1813, *1813*
Sewell, Samuel 2730
Sexburga, St 776
sexuality
  body chemicals 1013
  magical practice 2641–5, *2641–5*, 2674–7, *2674–7*
  psi and 2925
  vampire and 1036–7, 2676–7, *2677*
Seyfert, Carl 120
Seymore, Mrs Willie Mae 824
Seymour, Jane 1200
sha 517
Shackleton, Basil 15, 1685
Shackleton, Sir Ernest *2924*
Shackleton, Dr Nicholas 1528
Shackley, Dr Myra 2836, *2837*
Shadrach *301*, 302
Shakers 466, *466*
Shakespeare, William 180, 276, 551, 1261, 1901–2, 2072, 2181, 2252, 2871, 2901
  automatic writing *438*, 439–40
  comets 2342
  Joan of Arc 2721, 2766
  numerology 1301, *1302*
Shakti 2331–2, *2332*, 2333, 2357
shaman, shamanism 2741–5, 2786–9, *2956*
  and alchemy 986
  Navajo Indians 337
  speaking in tongues 465
Shand, Cryle 1657
Shanidar caves *212*, 213
Shapley, Harlow *1183*, 1183–4
Sharman, Mary *317*
Sharp, Dr Robert P. 1858–9
Sharp, William *448*, 449, 2706, 2760
  and Brothers, Richard *2672*, 2672–3
  and Southcott, Joanna 2673, *2673*
Shaver, Richard S. 532–3
Shaw, Duncan 1892
Shaw, Sir Edmund 2983
Shaw, George Bernard 173, 2591, 2871, *2871*
Shaw, James 2223
Shaw, John 2972
Shaw, John Byam Liston *3102*
Shaw, Ken *1608*
Shaw, Ralph 2982
Shcherbakov, Alexander 664
Sheaffer, Robert 1076
  Hill, Betty and Barney 2747, *2747*, 2749
  McMinnville (Trent) UFO 676
Sheard, John 3059
Sheldon, Dr. W.H. 2923
Sheldrake, Dr Rupert *1760*
  morphogenetic fields 1141–5, 1465, 1497, 1685, 1749, 1760, 2160, 2312, 2466, 2903, 3020, 3117
Shelley, Mark *858*
Shelley, Mary 440, *440*, 808, *1769*
  Frankenstein 1034, 1769, 2900
Shelley, Percy Bysshe 1034, 1769
  source of inspiration *2510*, 2511
Shelters, Ashley 1635
Shepherd, David *1173*, *1669*
Shepperson, Claude *2318*, 2319, 2338
Sherby, Capt. Sidney 1195–6
Sherman, Harold 1772
shiatsu *1916*, 3119, *3200*
Shields, Dr James 1123
Shiels, Anthony 'Doc' *192*
Shiels, Dean 102
Shilo, Yigal 1761–2
shin, Thouless's theory 2939
Shinn, Eugene 2597
Shintoism 334, 336, 360
ships, ghost *550*
  Flying Dutchman 907, 2170–73, *2170–73*
  Mary Celeste 283, *283*, 950–53, *950–53*, 994–7, *994–7*, 1262, 2171
  Palatine 906–8, 2173
Shipton, Mother *698*
Shirley, Ralph 2363–5, *2828*, 2829
Shiva *2330*, 2331–3, 2357, *3084*, 3085
  and Dionysus 3063, *3063*, 3064–5, *3065*
Shona tribe 334–5
Short, Hazel 2427
Shorts, Capt. Thomas 1612
Showers, Mary 1467, 1469
Shri Ramdasji 2369
Shuff, Derek 2630, *2632*
Shunamitism 2644–5, *2645*
Shuttlewood, Arthur *1627*, 1628, 1701
Sickert, Walter 2658–60, *2659*
Siculus, Diodorus 297
'sidereal body' 788–9
Sidgwick, Eleanor *500*, 1683, *1683*
Sidgwick, Prof. Henry 478, 498, *498*, 804, 1682–3, 2938
Siegfried 361, 363, *364*
Siegmund, Walter 1092
Siemens, Werner von 873, *873*
Sieveking, Lance 1765, *1765*
Sigebert de Gemblours 3014, 3016
Sigisbert III, King 2452
Sigisbert IV, King 2452, 2497
Sigismund of Prussia, Prince 2069
signals of unknown origin (SUOs) *see* extra-terrestrial intelligence
Silberer, Herbert 985
Silbury Hill
  built by Egyptians *355*
  earth force 555
Silcock, Brian 686
Sillé, Gilles de 1587
Silva, Edivaldo Oliviera *1773*
Silva, Jerome da 2093
Silva, José 1816–17
'Silver, Bill' *see* Roy, William
Simcoe, Mrs John Graves 2613
Simeon Stylites, St *2009*
Simhon, John 1320
Simon, Dr Benjamin 2746–8, *2747*, 2780
Simon, Sir John 484, 487, 540
Simonton, Carl 23, 980, *980*, 1664
Simonton, Joe *1087*
Simonton, Stephanie 23, 980, *980*, 1664
Simpson, Wallis *1376*, 1377
Sims, Dr John 2708
simulacra 2224–5, *2224*
Sinclair, Craig 35, 2378, *2378–9*
Sinclair, Upton 35, 2378, *2378–9*
Singer, George John 1766
Singh, Arjun 2350
Singh, Raja Dhyan 2350
Singh, Sadhu Sundar 1888, 2798–2800, *2798–2800*
singularity, naked 1534–7
Sinnett, A.P. 2064, *2064*, 2065
Sion-Vaudémont, France 116
Sioux tribe 815
  fire ceremony 337
Sirius star system *269*, *270*, *273*, 402, 3064
  Dogon knowledge of 269–73, 295–7
  phonetic cabala and 919
  Sirius A 297
  Sirius B 270, *270*, 271–2, *273*, 295–6
  Sirius C 297
Sitnikova, Fyodor 2013
Sitwell, Dame Edith 2566, *2566*
Sitwell, Sir George 1449
skin vision
  Chinese research 2574–7, *2574–7*
  Kuleshova, Rosa 2576, *2576*
Skoptse sect 2658, *2658*
skulls, screaming 1694–7, *1694–5*
Sky, James 1091
Skylab 132, 1870–71
  Project Chicken Little 112
Slabinski, Victor 1645
Slade, Henry 1447, *1447*
  teleportation 2794–5
Sladek, John 332, 396, 1207, 2555
Slaughter, Tod *771*, 773
Slee, Wimpje 489
sleepwalking 376, 2605
Slick, Tom *1610*, 1611
Sloan, Alfred P. 251
Sloan, John Campbell 1830
Small, James 2973
Smalley, Donald 1583
smell, sense of 1013
Smit, Bernardus 1320
Smith, Carolyn 2753
Smith, Dr David 2196
Smith, Edward Lucie 2766
Smith, E.F. 1391–3, *1392*
Smith, Capt. E.J. *3112*
Smith, E. Lester 1834
Smith, F.E. 2897
Smith, Rev. G. Eric 1895–6
Smith, Gwen *192*
'Smith, Hélène' *see* Müller, Catherine Élise
Smith, John (Oak Island money pit) 890–91
Smith, John Holland 2723
Smith, John (Pepys scholar) 1419
Smith, Joseph 438–9, 466, *466*, 2540, 2673
Smith, Maureen 1176, *1176*
Smith, Michael 672
Smith, Rev. Neil 1003, 1080
Smith, Rev. Philip 1769
Smith, Stephen L. 1438
Smith, Walter B. 1118
Smith, W.H. 1421
Smith, Wilbur 724
Smith, William 2381, *2381*

Smith, Worth 1328
Smithers, Dr Alan 636, *636*
Smithers, Raymond 2892–3
Smuts, Jan Christian 1465
Smyth, Charles Piazzi 870, *870*
Smyth, Frank 576, *576*
Smythe, Colin 399–400, 418
Sneddon, Isla 1175, *1175*
Sneferu, King 842
Snellgrove, Brian *94–5*
Snelling, Rev. Neil 1085, 1518–19
Snodgrass, Dr J.E. 3034
Snyder, H. 31
Snyman, Daan 1177
Snyman, Peet 1177
Soal, Dr S.G. *14*
  automatic writing 2601
  ESP cards *13*, 14–15
  experimenter effect 1497, *1497*
  and SPR 1685, 1759
Society for Interdisciplinary Studies 2397
Society for Psychical Research (SPR) 836, 1681–5, *1681–5*, 1718–20, *1718–20*, 1758–60, *1758–60*, 3106, *3106 see also* Crookes, Sir William; Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan; Myers, Frederic; Price, Harry; Thouless, Robert
Society for Research on Rapport and Telekinesis (SORRAT) 839, *839*, *1171*, 1172, 1210–13, *1210–13*, 1250–53, *1250–53*
  British minilab 1306–9, *1306–9*
Society of the Third Eye 2357
Society of Friends of Space 2661
Society of the Horseman's Word 197, 2384–5
Socrates 2512, *2513*
Soe-Orm 215
Soilih, Ali 2456
Sokolov, Nikolai 2013
solar sailing 88
Solecki, Ralph 213
solectrics, Cooper's theory of 2621–5, *2621–5*, 2666–9, *2666–9*
Solfvin, Jerry 2400
Solinus 1753, 1789
Solleveld, Rector 2756
Solon
  and Atlantis 461, *461*, 483, 524, 1300
  constellations 1260
Somerset, Duke of 2981
Somes, Byron 3096–7
sonar *267*
  Loch Ness investigation 229, 265, 266–8, *268*
  scanning 265–6, *265*
  sector-scanning 265–6, *265*
  transit 265, *265*
Sonchis 461
Sophia of Hanover, Electress 1361
Sothcott, Anthea *2109*
Soto, Fernando De 2573
Soubirous, Bernadette *1550*, 1551–2, 2161, *2161*, 2162–3, 2165, 2614, *2614*
Souet, Marie 303, 360
sounds, mysterious
  Barisal guns 2255–6, *2255*
  mistpouffer 2255
  singing sand 2254–5, *2254*
  sonic boom wave 2256–7
Southcott, Joanna
  disciples of 2706–9, *2706–9*, 2758–60, *2758–60*
  rise to fame 2670–73, *2670–73*
Southcott, William 2671
Southey, Robert 1769
Souza, Inácio de 1279–80
Souza, Luiza de 1279
Souza, Raul de 1140
Souza, Rute de 1140
Soviet Union
  Bekhterev, Vladimir *1234*, 1235–6
  Lenin and psi 1234
  psi in 1234–7, *1234–7*, 1254–7, *1254–7*, 1266–9, *1266–9*
  Vasiliev's research in telepathy 1236–7, *1236*
space exploration 1413, *1413*, 1491, *1491*
  extra-terrestrial intelligence 221–5, *221–5*, 246–9, *246–9*, 298–300, *298–300*
  Mars 1450–53, *1450–53*, 1490–93, *1490–93*
space vehicle *see also* UFO
  British Rail prototype 88–9, *89*
  Skyship 'flying saucer' *88–9*
space-time 600, 1197
  de Broglie's concept 894
  Minkowski's concept 855, *855*
  Penrose diagrams 41–5, *41–5*
  time loop and 1510–13, 1534–6, *1536*
Spanish poltergeist portraits 3098–3100, *3098–3100*
Spanuth, Dr Jürgen 483, *483*
Spare, Austin Osman 808
Spassky, Boris 1268
Spaulding, William H. *1615*
  Meier, Billy 1616
  UFO cover up *1043*, 1120, 2059
speaking in tongues 444–6, 465–7, 673, 731, 1889, 3089, *3089 see also* hysteria, mass; glossolalia; xenolalia
  Musco, Teresa 849
  Neumann, Teresa 467, *467*, *849*, 868
spectroscopy 299, *300*
Speer, Albert 1148, 2280
Speirs, D. 2155
Spence, Anna 3002, 3004
Spence, Lewis 524, *524*
Spencer, Herbert 965, 1653
Spencer, John Wallace 1261–2, 1264, 1286, 1338
Spencer, Ron 151
Spenser, Edmund 1285
Sperry, R.W. 3092
Sphinx 534, *535*, *2246*
Spicer, Jim 2195
Spicer, Robert Clifford 1293
Spielberg, Steven 1481, *1481*
Spinelli, Maria 740
Spira, Fortunio 3045
spirit guide *see* medium; seance
spirit photography 1881–5, *1881–5*, 1930–33, *1930–33*, 1958–60, *1958–60*, 2318 *see also* fairies, Cottingley; psychic photo file; thoughtography
Spiritism 518–20, 1772, 2508, 2935
Spiritualism *see also* death, survival of; medium; seance
  British minilab experiments 1306, 1308–9, *1308*
  Church of England report 1047
  cosmic joke 696–7
  Fox sisters 1394–7, *1394–7*, 1426–9, *1426–9*
  King, Katie 1401–5, *1401–5*, 1446–9, *1446–9*, 1466–9, *1466–9*
  Polge, Coral *394*, 395, 1638–40, *1638–40*
  R101 disaster 485–7, 538–40
  sexuality 2674–5
  Spiritism 518–19
  Stokes, Doris 441–3
  war prophecy 2406–9
  xenolalia 446, 467
Spiritualists' National Union 1814
spontaneous combustion *see also* spontaneous human combustion
  Bible mysteries 1863, *1863*
  in minilab 1253, *1253*
  poltergeist activity and 293, *317*
spontaneous human combustion (SHC) 24–7, *24–7*, 46–9, *46–9*, 84–7, *84–7*, 1311, 2109, *3116*
  Bible mysteries 1863
  Philadelphia experiment and 309
spontaneous projection *see* out-of-the-body experience
Sprague, Horatio 994–5
Spriggs, George 1848, *1848*
Springer, Arthur 2432, *2432*
Springer, James 1122, *1122*
Spring-heeled Jack 770–73, *770–73*
Sprinkle, Dr R. Leo 2199, *2199*
squid, giant 93, *93*, 215
Squier, Ephraim George *422*, 423–4
Squires, Mary 1558–9
Stacpoole, Henry de Vere 416
Staddon, Mary 2275–7, *2275*
Stafford, Xenia 698
Stalin, Joseph *420*, 1237
Stallybrass, James 761
Stanbury, Dr 1959–60
Stanford, Ray 2782–3, *2782*
Stanford, Rex G. 2977
  psi-mediated instrumental response 1570–72, *1570–72*, 1618–20, *1618–20*, 1864, 1888, 3107
Stanhope, Lord 1018–19
Stanislas, Fr Germano di 846
Stanley, George M. 1858
Stanton, William 2425
Stanway, Roger 1368
star *see also* constellation; galaxy; pulsar; quasar
  Barnard's star 299, *299*, 2585, 2607
  binary 299
  birth 32
  circumpolar 1202, *1202–3*
  computer-enhanced photograph *645*
  Cygnus X-1 33, *33*, 45, *81*, 82
  detecting planets of 2606–8, *2606–8*
  epsilon Boötis 1076, *1077*
  HDE 226868 33, *33*
  Hercules X-1 cluster *30*
  neutron star *see* pulsar
  NGC 2359, *2803*
  planets of 299
  Pleiades 1329, 1561–5
  red dwarf 299
  red giant *31*, 33
  search for life among 2606–9, *2606–9*
  Sirius B *see* Sirius
  Spica 2176, *2177*
  Stella Maris 257
  surveying by 864–5
  theta Cancri 385, 402
  white dwarf *31*, *33*, 271
  Wolf 424 2662, *2665*
'star map' 157
Stark, Dr Mortis 57
starship *Daedalus* 2608, *2608*
Startup, Capt. Bill 58–9, *59*
statue
  bleeding 821, 822–3, *822*, *824*
  weeping 821, *824*, 825, *825*, 849
Stead, Estelle 1882, *1882*
Stead, W.T. 111, *111*, 439, 2454, 2880, *2880*
  spirit photography 1882, *1882*, 1959
Stearn, Jess 105, 2297
Stecchini, Prof. Livio Catullo 843
Steele, Dr John 1578, 1608, *2597*
Steffert, Beverley 637
Steiger, Brad 528, 1313
  demonic UFOs 1321–2
  UFO cults 1728–9, 1778, *1778*, *1780*
Steiger, Rod *2440*
Stein, Harvey 1175
Stein, Dr Walter Johannes 1071–3, 1106–7
Steiner, Johannes 849
Steiner, Rudolf 463, *464*, 524
  Lemuria 2288
Stekel, Wilhelm 1182, 2230
Stelter, Alfred 1816–17
Stemman, Roy 1100, 1432
Stenton, Dorothy 1241
Stepanek, Pavel 137, *137*
  Soviet psi 1255
Stephen, King 1241–2, *1243*
Stephen VII, Pope 3017
Stephen of Bourbon 3015, 3017
Stephen, J.K. 2618, *2619*
Stephens, David 1798–1800
Stephens, Harvey *2336*
Stephenson, E.G. 336, 360
Stern, Herman 1044
Stern, Philip Van Doren 3034
Stevens, Dr E.W. 2434, 2436
Stevens, Wendelle 1561–2, 1564–5, 1590–92, 1614–15, *1616*, 1617
Stevenson, Prof. Ian 68, 128–9, 711, 734
  multiple personality 2437, *2437*
  precognition 1669
  reincarnation 2678, 2680
Stevenson, Robert Louis 440, 2511
  Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde 2371, *2372*
Stewart, Al 2283
Stewart, Gloria 15
Stewart, John 217
Stewart, Kilton 2358–9
Stewart, Margaret 2753
Stewart, Mary 1285
Stewart, Mrs R.A. 124
Stickgold, Robert 172
stigmata 467, 846–9, *846–9*, 866–8, *866–8*, 1080 *see also* images, bleeding; incorruptibility
Stigwood, Robert 688
Stinson, Walter *1830*, 1832–3
Stirling, William 3023
Stohr, Oscar *1125*, 1125
Stoker, Bram 1034–5, *1034*, 1037, 1078
Stoker, Charlotte 1079
Stokes, Doris 441–3, *441–3*
  and Yorkshire Ripper 1334–5, *1334*
Stokes, John 441–3, *442*
Stone, Brian 1245
Stone, Dwight 1665
Stone, Harry 2656–7
stone circle *see also* Avebury; Stonehenge
  Arbor Low 1471, 1599, *1599*
  archaeoastronomy 1471–4, *1471–4*
  Boscawen-un *1471*
  Castlerigg 1473, *1473*, 1599, *2346*
  earth energy and 1576–80, 1598–1600, 1606–9, 2953
  earth lights and 2346–9, *2346–9*
  geological faults and 2346–9, *2346–9*
  leys and 450, 477, 514
  Loanhead of Daviot *2348*
  Long Meg and her Daughters 1473, *1474*, 1608
  Merry Maidens 657, *657*
  Moel Ty Uchaf 1598, *1598*, 1600, 1608
  Msoura 1444, *1445*
  Rollright Stones 1442, *1442*, *1577*, 1578, 1580, *1580*, 1599–1600, *1600*, 1606–9, *1606*, 2346, 2953
  Twelve Apostles 2192–3, *2193*
stone rows *see also* Avebury
  leys and 450
  Stall Moor *1441*, 1442
  West Kennet avenue *1471*
stone, standing (megalith) 1441–5, *1441–5*, 1470–74, *1470–74*
  Alaise alignments 861, 888–9, *889*
  ancient technology and 826, *826–7*
  Ballochroy *1576*
  Clava Cairn 648, *648*, 758–9
  Demeter cult 887
  earth energy and 154–5, 557, *557*, 657, 1576–80, *1576–80*, 1598–1600, *1598–1600*, 1606–9, *1606–9*, 2953
  Easter Island 827–9, *828*
  leys and *450*, 451–2, *474*, 477, 514
  Men-an-tol *474*, 477
  radio signals 1606–7, *1607*
  ultrasonic signals at 1599–1600, *1600*
Stonehenge 2, 1441, 1443, 1601, 1731, *2745*
  archaeoastronomy 1471–2, *1472*
  astronomy 157, 430, 431
  Atlantis 464

Volume	Pages
1	1–240
2	241–480
3	481–720
4	721–960
5	961–1200
6	1201–1440
7	1441–1680
8	1681–1920
9	1921–2160
10	2161–2400
11	2401–2640
12	2641–2880
13	2881–3120

date of building 356
leys 453, 475, 554
Merlin and 1348, *1348*, 1445
problems of building 826, *826*, *827*
system of measurement 313
UFOs 412
Stonehouse, John 3069, *3069*
Stonely, John 1076–7
stones, moving
Death Valley National Park, USA 1858–60, *1858–60*
Nova Scotia 1860
Storer, Norman 1185, 1218
Stormer, Prof. Carl 1076
Story, Ronald 1360
Straat, Patricia 1493
Strabo 863
Lyonesse 1752–3, *1753*, 1789
Strahlenberg, Count von 2788
Stranges, Frank E. *1703*
Straniak, Ludwig 1109
Strathmore, 16th Earl of 1191
Strathmore, Claude 13th Earl of 1193, *1193*
Strathmore, Claude George, 14th Earl of 1192–3, *1193*
Strathmore, Fergus Michael, 17th Earl of 1190
Strathmore, Patrick, 3rd Earl of *1190*, 1191–2
Strauss, Dr E.B. 1976
Strauss, William 212
Stravinsky, Igor 350
Street, Dot 2101–5, *2101–5*
Stride, Elizabeth 2619, 2658
Stride, John *2129*
Stringer, Dave
Chanctonbury Ring 1519–20, *1520*, 1539
Clapham Wood 1084, 1085, *1085*
Stringer, Dr E.T. 555, 557
Stringfield, Len 201
UFO cover up 1991, 2059, 2101, *2102*
Strong, Dr Leonell C. 1419–20
Struth, Christopher 2308
Struth, Gerrard 2308
Struve, Otto 1077
Stuart, John *1368*, 1369
Stuart, Lachlan *191*
Stuart, Neil 468
Stublein, Eugène 230, 2494, 2559
Stukeley, Dr William 2950
Avebury 412, *412*
Hood, Robin 2166–7
Stonehenge 1472, *1472*
Stump, Peter 786, *787*
Sturgeon, Theodore 1725
Sturges, Mary d'Este 2081
Styles, Denise 1177, *1177*
Styles, Wendy 1177, *1177*
Su Tung P'o 988
Suarez, Fr Francisco 2092–3
'substitution' phenomenon 2980
'subtle bodies' 631–2
Subud 2954–7, *2954–7*
Subuh, Pak 2954–7, *2954*
Suetonius Tranquillus 322, 2426, 2539
Suger, Abbot of St Denis 2964
'suggestology' 1259 *see also* telepathy
suicide
crossroad burials *1003–4*
spontaneous human combustion 49, 85
Sullivan, Jack 2655–6
Sullivan, Ronald 1438
Sullivan, Roy 3117, *3117*
Sulpicius Severus 1753, 1789
Summers, Anthony 2013, 2068–9
Summers, Montague 578, *578*, 2854, 2900
ritual magic 2227
stigmata 848
vampires 1003, *1004*
Sun 32–3, *2608*
astrology 562–3, *562*, 581–4, *585*, 610–13, 634, 636–7
biorhythm theory 1828–9
and constellations 1202
Earth activity and 1870–73, *1870–73*
eclipse *384*, 385, *401*, 402
heliobiology 1871, 1872, *1872*
ice ages 1981–5
Phaeton theory 341, *341*, 343
reaction at core of 1898–1900, *1898–1900*
solar corona *1872*
solar flare *610*
Stonehenge 157
sunspot activity *403*, 938, *938*, 1870–73, *1870–73*
Vulcan theory 384–5, 401–3
worship 482, *482*
Sun Tzu 1269
Sunderland, Darren 1629, *1629*
Sunderland, Gaynor 1629, *1629*
UFOs 1188, *1188*, 1507, *1507*, 1549
prophecy of doom 2285
Sunderland, Lady 303
Sunderland, Marion 1507
supernatural beings 2161–5, *2161–5*, 2186–9, *2186–9*, 2210–13, *2210–13 see also* fairies; ghosts
surgery
acupuncture and *206*, 207
OOBE and 144, *145*
surgery, psychic *see* psychic surgery
Surrey puma 570–73, *570–73*, 2270 *see also* cats, alien
Survival Research Foundation 2940
Sutcliffe, Peter *see* Yorkshire Ripper
Sutcliffe, Sonia *1398*
Suter, Heinz 1557
Sutherland, Donald *2457*
Sutherland, Isobel 2824
Sutton, Charles 625, 1841–2
Sutton, Tom 442, *442*
Suzuki, Dr Matsumi 859
Swadley, Peter 1091, *1091*
Swaffer, Hannen *2375*, 2376
Swan, Deborah *874*, 875
Swann, Ingo 134, *134*, 1115, *1135–6*, 1136, 1173, 1267
Swedenborg, Emanuel 67, *67*, 520, 3038–40, *3038–40*
Swift, Lewis 385, 402, *403*
Swifte, Edmund 551–2
Swinburne, Algernon 1751
Swoboda, Hermann 1790, *1790*, 1793, 1829
Sydenham, Thomas 1866
Sykes, Egerton 2570–73, *2570–73*, 2595
Sykes, Pat 2157
Symmes, John Cleves 532, *533*
Symonds, John 2127
sympneumata 2676
synchronicity 1465, 2312, 2974, 2977 *see also* coincidence
fact follows fiction 2454–7, *2454–7*

T

Tabori, Dr Paul 1842
Taha, Dr Ezzedin 785
Takahashi, Sadako 2433
Takanashi, Jun-Ichi 998, 1000
Takata, Dr Maki 1871
Takovos, Archbishop *822*
Tanaka, Akira 124, *124*
Tang Yu 2574, *2574*
Tanguy, Joseph 1100
Tanner, Justin C. 2356
Tanous, Alex 1436, *1437*
Tansley, David *528*, 529, *2999*
plant sensitivity *493*
Tantot, F. 1439–40
Tantra 1691–2
alchemy and 988, *988*
Crowley and 2129
sexual ritual 2330–33, *2330–33*, 2355–7, *2355–7*
Tao, principle of 3085
acupuncture and 181
alchemy and 987–8, *987*
I Ching and 1926, *1927*
Tarc, Jacques 2722
Tardera, Archangela 848
Targ, Dr Russell 134, 668, *669*
'remote viewing' experiment 840, 1115–17, *1115*, 1134–7, 2049
Targett, Mary 1499
Tarot pack 1905
astrology and 610
Crowley, Aleister and 806, *806*, *2084*, 2127–8
Devil *277*
divination by 1966–9, *1966–9*
Greater Arcana 1966
Levi and 2564, *2565*
Tarragona, Spain (Black Madonna) *62*
Tarsis, Valery 420
Tart, Charles 146, 838–9, 1137, 1437
Tartars 335, 337
Tartini, Giuseppe 547
Taskovski, Vasco 2281
Tassel, George W. van *1703*, *1705*, *1727*
Taste, Bernard Louis de la 2735
Tate, Genette 23, 66
Tausend, Franz 1014, 1015–17
Tauss, Edward 1043
Taylor, Lt Charles C. 1386–9, *1386–9*
Taylor, Dan 267
Taylor, David 103
Taylor, John 869–70
Taylor, Prof. John 557, 2114, 2348, 2953
Fishpond Bottom 2195, *2196*
Geller, Uri 687, *689*
parapsychology tests 838, 3116
Taylor, Mick 1763
Taylor, Paul J. 405
Taylor, Philip 2548
Taylor, Robert 2990–93, *2992*, 3026–9
Taylor, Rev. Robert 148
Taylor, Rod *1513*
Taylor, Stephen 813
Taylor, Capt. T.M. 2621
Teall, Oscar 3057
technology, ancient 701–3, *701–3*, 754–7, *754–7*, 794–7, *794–7*, 826–9, *826–9*, 2586–9, *2586–9*
aircraft 701–2, *701*, 1294
ancient astronauts 1294–7, *1294–7*
Baghdad battery 702, *702*
bulldozer 754, *754*
cathode ray tube 755
computing device 703, *703*
Costa Rica stone spheres 755–6, *756*, 1273
Easter Island 827–9, *828*
Eve's thimble 794
Mayan canal system 829
megalith builders 826–9, *826–9*
Meharauli pillar 755, *755*, 1271
metal working 2588–9, *2588–9*
pigmy flints 797, *797*
pyramids 829, *829*, 841–5, 869–73, *1294*, 1295
quartz skull 756–7, *757*
Sahara roads 2589, *2589*
Salzburg cube 795, *795*
Stonehenge 826, *826–7*
surgical skills 796–7, *796*
vitrified fort 756–7, *757*
Teed, Cyrus Read 532
Tejada, Lerdo de 200, 1155, *2868*
Telchines 297, *297*, 1224
telekinesis *see* psychokinesis
telepathy 12, 14, 34–7, 1434, 1945, 2921 *see also* clairvoyance; ESP
crisis apparition 420, 574–5
cross-correspondences 500
Dean, Douglas *34*, 37
dreams 34–6, *36*, 586, *587*, 588–9, 2378–80, *2378–80*
experimenter effect 1497
Freud and 2946–9
Ganzfeld experiments 1430–33, *1430–33*, 1810–13, *1810–13*, 2030–33, *2030–33*
Geller, Uri 622, 669
ghosts 574, 575–6
mass hysteria 728
mediums and 1759–60
men in black 510
natural ability 839
plant sensitivity 506, 509
Puharich's theories 2655–7, *2656*
and right brain 3091
Sinclair, Upton 35, *35*, 2378, *2378–9*
Soviet research 1234–7, *1234–7*, 1254–6, 1266–9, *1266–9*
Vasiliev, Dr Leonid 36–7, *36*
teleportation 281, 2794–7
bleeding images and 823, 825
Enfield poltergeist 2427
fish falls 153
Fort and 1724–5
Guppy, Mrs 283, *283*
humanoid abduction 263
minilab tests 1210–13, *1210–13*, 1250–53, *1250–53*, 1306–9, *1306–9*
other dimensions 598, 600
Pole, Wellesley Tudor 308–9
Ripperston Farm 836
Zöllner's experiments 2794–5, *2794–5*
telepsychokinesis 420
Tellefsen, Olaf 845
telluric current *see also* earth energy; ley
Black Madonna 154–5, *154*
Teltscher, Alfred 1791, 1793
Templars *see* Knights Templar
Temple, Robert 271, 272, 273, 295, 296, 297, 3064
Teng Yinfeng 2232
Tenhaeff, Prof. Willem 488–9, *489*
clairvoyant research 2388–9
and Croiset 2630–33, *2631*
prediction 1668, 1737
Teniers, David 163, *232*, 233
Tennant, Alexander 2220
Tennant, Maj. Henry 2220
Tennant, Sir James 152
Tennyson, Alfred Lord 964, 1283, 1285, 1750
Teotihuacan 755, *756*
Tepenecz, Johannes de 1383
Teresa of Avila, St 330–31, *331*
incorruptibility 775
stigmata 868
Teresa Margaret, St *725*
Terrasson, Jean 809
Terry, Henry 3002–5
Terry, Nigel *1285*
Tesla, Nikola 50, 51, *51*, 981–4, *981–4*, 1026–9, *1026–9*, 1269, 2313
extra-terrestrial intelligence 1074–5, 1077
Teudt, Wilhelm 865, 1579
Teutonic Order of Knights 234
cult of the Virgin 63, *65*
Tezcatlipoca 457, *457*
Thackeray, William 2511
thanatology 1238–40, *1238–40*
Thatcher, Margaret 2776
Thayer, Gordon 2547
Thayer, Tiffany 1723–4
Theakston, Simon 2292
Theatre Royal (Drury Lane, London), ghost of 497, *497*
Thebes, Mme de 2365
theocracy 3086
Theosophical Society 1314
astral projection and wound-doubling 789
Atlantis 463
Blavatsky, Mme 283, 2063–5, *2063–5*
Cottingley fairies 382
micro-psi 1818–20, *1818–20*
St Germain, Count 143
Thera 524
and Atlantis *481*, *482*, 482, 483, 1298, *1298*, 1300, *1300*
Thérèse of Lisieux, St 704–7, *704–7*, 774
Theseus 1276, *1277*, 2882–5
third eye 1012, *1012*
Thom, Prof. Alexander 313, 453, 554, *554*, 865, 1442, 1472, 3041
Thom, René 2441–5, *2441*, 2468–9
Thomas, St 2540, 2832, *2833*
Thomas à Becket, 325, *325*
ritual murder *1876*, 1877
Thomas à Kempis 2092
Thomas of Cori, Blessed 2091
Thomas of Erceldoune, 2850–51
Thomas, Rev. Drayton 2812, 2860, 2872, *2872*
Thomas, William 1656
Thomassen, Arne *2783*, 2784
Thommen, George 1790–93

Thompson, Basil 303
Thompson, Ernest 2840, *2840*
Thompson, Dr William Brown 1765
Thomson of Cardington, Lord 473, *473*, 484, *487*
Thomson, E. Gertrude *435*
Thomson, Ian *1580*
Thomson, J.J. 804, 855
concept of atom 805, *805*, 1820
Thoresby, Ralph 3049, *3049*
Thorndike, Edward Lee 2902
Thorne, Albert 553
Thorne, Kip 44
Thornton, Abraham 2567–9, *2569*
Thornton, Albert 2713
Thornton, William 3004
Thorogood, B.K. 1832
Thoth 806, *806*, 2128
Emerald Tablet 986
Thoueris 807, *807*
thought form 1690–93, 2430, *2430*
thought projection *see* psychic projection
thought transference *see* telepathy
thoughtography 436, 1885, *2473 see also* psychic photography
Fukurai's experiments 2433, *2433*
Serios, Ted 710–13, *710–13*
Thouless, Dr Robert 1469, 2938–40, *2938–40*
Thule 533, 544
Thule Society 1108–9
thunderbird 1091, *1091*, *2249*
Thurston, Dr Gavin 84, *84*
Thurston, Herbert 774, 775, 817, 818, 1596, 2365, 2617
electric people 2092–3
stigmata 848, 866, 867
Thurston, Howard 2244
Thury, Prof. Marc 1170, 1784
Thutmose IV, Pharaoh 534
Tiahuanaco 828, *1271*, 1273, 1295
Tiamat 362, *363*, 2395
Tighe, Virginia ('Bridey Murphy') 79–80, *79–80*, 174–5, 2626, *2627*
Tilby, Angela 3073
Tillotson, Helen 110
Tillotson, Marjorie 110
time *see also* space-time
black holes 41, 1534
nature of 1650–53, *1650–53*
premonition 1666–9, *1666–9*, 1734–7
retrocognition 1714–17, *1714–17*, 1734–7
specious present 895, 1734
time loops 1510–13, *1510–13*, 1534–7, *1534–7*, 1653
'window area' 1601, 1626
timeslip 646–9, *646–9*, 698–700, *698–700*, 758–60, *758–60*, 1330, 1375 *see also* ghost; haunting; other dimensions
Cammeringham light 1987
Dieppe raid 910–13, *910–13*, 958–60, *959*, 1691
future 2026–9, *2026–9*, 2047–9, *2047–9 see also* precognition
Lightfoot, Lucy 285–6, 357
Littlecote Manor 2534, *2534*
long-term 1986–9, *1986–9*
Manning/Webbe 2535–7, *2537*
Marston Moor 959, *960*
mass apparition 1341–5, *1341–5*, 1390–93, *1390–93*
Neuchâtel 2534–5
Roman invasion 1986–9, *1986–9*
St Albans 2535, *2536*
Smarden 2537, *2537*
Trianon adventure 881–5, *881–5*, 910, 913, 958–9, *958*, 960
two-way 2534–7, *2534–7*
weird winged creatures 1129
time travel 1510–13, 1534–7
Timmer, Antoine 2106
Timms, Phyllis 1638
Timofeyevich, Ermak 976
Tindari, Sicily (Black Madonna) 63
Tintoretto, Jacopo *1161*, *2341*
Tipler, Frank 1535–7
Tipple, John 1781
Titanic 111, *111*, 1669, 1735, *1735*, 2361, 2454
Titian 3045
Titius, Johann 341–2
Titius-Bode law 341–2, 1372
Titu Cusi Yupanqui 1154–5, 1157
Titus Flavius 187
Tlaloc *756*
Tlazolteotl *456*, 457
toad *197*
encased in rock 147–9, *148*
legend surrounding 178–80
ritual witchcraft 194–7, 2202
toadstone 179–80, *179*
Todd, David 1075
Tofts, Mary 1558, *1558*
Togbui Siza Aziza 2367
Toksvig, Signe 2220
Toledo, Francisco de 1154, *1155*
Tolkien, J.R.R. 361, *361*
Tollund man *817*
Toltecs
human sacrifice *1004*
serpent symbolism *454–5*, 456
Tolstoy, Count Leo 2364, *2364*
Tomakov, Mukhamed 18
Tombaugh, Clyde 1742, *1743*, 1745
Tomczyk, Stanislawa *377*
ESP tests 1171, *1172*
physical medium *1783*, 1784
Tomlinson, Charles *151*
Tomlinson, Dr H. 2052
Tompkins, Peter 843
Topsell, Edward 388, 1747
Torado, Alfonso de 179
tornado 151, *152*
Tornerius, John 2091
Torno, Guy de 495–6
Torrey, Ida 1176
Toth, Robert C. 1256–7
Totty, Hilda 1815
touch therapy 1914–17, *1914–17*
Toulouse, Count of 163
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de *393*, *395*, 896
Tourette, Gilles de la 293
Tovey, Sir Donald 352
Tower of London
ghosts 551–2, *552*
timeslip 699–700, *699*
Townley, Jane 2707–8
Towns, Captain 575–6
Towns, Mrs 575–6
Townsend, Miss *604*, 605
Townshend, Lord 605
Tozer, William 2673
Tracey, Rear Admiral 2880
trance *see* hypnosis; medium; shamanism; Spiritualism; voodoo
Tranquillo, Comandante 98
transcendental meditation 333, 347–8, *347*
Trares, James 1092
Tree of Life 1835, *1835*
Trelawny, E.J. 2511
Trelawny, Capt. Mark 122
Trelawney, Rev. Samuel 286
Trench, Brinsley le Poer (Lord Clancarty) 1224, 1701, 2867, 2920
Trent (McMinnville, USA) UFO photographs *28*, 674–7, *674–7*
Treseder, Brig. K. 760
Trevor-Roper, Hugh 1149
Trewhella, Mathy 1891
Trianon timeslip 881–5, *881–5*, 958–9, *958*, 960
Trilha, Ivan *1814*, *1817*
Triplett, Don 695
Triptolemus 1225, *1225*
Trismosin, Salomon *2642*
Tristram 1788–9
Trithemius, Abbot 1971, 2564
Trittenheim, Hans von 954
Trollope, Thomas Augustus 2417
Tromp, S.W. 2117
Troost, Paul Ludwig 1148, *1148*
Tropiano, Francisco 160
Troy
Atlantis and 464, *464*
and maze 2881–5, 2950–53
Troyes, Bishop of 288
Troyes, Chrétien de 1071, 2452–3
trulli of Alberobello, Italy 2138–40, *2138–40*, 2178–80, *2178–80*
Truzzi, Prof. Marcello 2631
Tryon, Vice Admiral Sir George 2878–80, *2878–80*
Tryon, Lady 2880
Tschaikowsky, Alexander 2067
Tsikulin, Mikhail 1059
Tu An *2575*
Tu Ping *2575*
Tuck, Robert 1380
Tucker, Prof. P.G. 266
Tugwell, Bertha 695
Tulloch, Duncan Davidson of 1477
tulpa 413, 1690–93, *1690–93*, 2312
tumo 1690
Tunguska explosion 1030–33, *1030–33*, 1058–60, *1058–60*, 2345
Tupac Amaru 1154
Turin shroud 287–9, *287–9*, 318–20, 1824, 1937
Turnbull, James 3012–13
Turner, General Sir Alfred 1468
Turner, Barbara *1368*, 1369
Turner, Sir Christopher 3067, 3068
Turner, Gary 1438
Turner, Rev. George 1311, 2708–9, *2708*, 2760
Turolla, Count Pino 2596
Turrell-Clarke, Mrs 647–8, *647*, 760
Tutankhamun, curse of 781–5, *781–5*
Twain, Mark 113, *113*
Tweedale, Rev. Charles 1884
Tweedale, Margaret 1884
Twigg, Ena *3052*
Twining, Nathan F 2842
twins
astro-twins 1125 *see also* astrology
Bouchard's research 1123, *1124*, 1125–6
Burt's data 1123
Chaplin twins 1158–9, *1158–9*
'clock of life' hypothesis 1174–7, *1174–7*
dizygotic (non-identical) 1175
'Jim twins' 1122, *1122*
Kennedy twins 1160, *1160*
monozygotic (identical) 1121–5, *1121–5*
Siamese *2482*
twin speech 1159–60
'vanishing twin' 1175
Twost, Charles William 2709
Tylor, E.B. 2414–15
Typhon 277, 2395
Tyrell, Sir James 2983–5
Tyrell, Walter 2964–5
Tyrode, M. 1439–40
Tyrrell, G.N.M. 575, 603, 1685, 3115, 3116
precognitive dreams 1515

U

Uffington white horse *349*, 555, *555*
ufology, practical 2781–5, *2781–5*, 2814–17, *2814–17 see also* UFO
ARGUS 2782
Project Investigation *2815–16*, 2816
Project Starlight International 2782–3, *2782*
UFO-Norge 2784–5
UFO Vector 2782
Ullman, Dr Montague 586, *586*, 588, 1667
Umbert, Duke of Savoy 288, *288*, 318–20
Umberto I, King 594, *594*
Ummo
aliens from 2661–5, *2661–5*, 2686–9, *2686–9*, 2781
possible hoax 2738–40, *2738–40*
Ummite spaceship *2687*
Underhill, Evelyn 894
Underwood, Ann 2707
Underwood, Guy
dowsing 2053
earth force 554–5, 827, 1576, 2953
Underwood, Peter 678, 1842, *1843*
unidentified atmospheric phenomena (UAP) 2579, 3060, 3110, 3111
unidentified flying object (UFO) 1483, 1622, 2313, 2325, 2557
abduction 307, 308, 590 *see also* UFO: close encounters of the third kind
Adamski, Zigmund Jan 3010–13, *3010–13*, 3058–60, *3058–60*
ancient astronauts 1222–4, 1297
bigfoot 75, 77
black dogs and 1732–3
Chanctonbury Ring 1519–20, 1538–40
Clapham Wood 1082–3, *1083*, 1084
classification 6
computer photograph enhancement 641–5, *641–5*
cosmic joke 695–6
dragon sites and 412–13
earth lights 2301–5, *2301–5*, 2346–9, *2346–9*
Egryn lights 778
encounter cases *see* UFO: close encounters
extra dimension 541, *541*
extra-terrestrial intelligence 224–5
fault lines and 2302–5, *2303*, *2305*
Fort and 1724, *1725*, *1746*
Geller, Uri 624, *624*
Great Lakes Triangle 2612–13, 2649, *2649*
hollow Earth theory 530–33
humanoids 201–3, *201*, *203*
identification 130–33, *130–33*, 166–9, *166–9*
and identified flying objects 3110–11
leys and 556, 1521, 1607–9
Mary Celeste 995
men in black 510–13, *510–13*, 526, 528, 578, 579, 2890–93, *2890–93*
on Moon 663–4
Norfolk regiment disappearance 590, 606, 1360
numbers of landings 4
Oz factor 3110–13, *3110–13*
predictions of Armageddon 2282–5
Puharich and 2716–17, *2717*
as quasi-conscious experience 3112–13, *3112*
space missions 1075
'strangeness-reliability matrix' 2993
sunspot activity and 1675, *1675*
Surrey puma 573
technology 72–3, *72–3*, 88–9, *88–9*
teleportation 281, 282
Tunguska explosion 1033, 1058
Ummo affair 2661–5, *2661–5*, 2686–9, *2686–9*, 2738–40, *2738–40*
unidentified atmospheric phenomena (UAP) 2579, 3060, 3110, 3111
USO and 1622, 1687, 1689
visitations by fairies 2186–9, *2186–9*, 2210–13
Welsh Triangle 810–13, *810–13*, 834–7, *834–7*, 874–7, *874–7*, 1321, 1357
window areas 1604, 1674–7
UFO: close encounters of the first kind 6
Aveyron, France (1966) 2018–20, *2018–20*
London (1966) 1878–80, *1878–80*
Lot-et-Garonne, France (1971) 260, *260*
Manchester, England (1978) 166–7
Southend-on-Sea, England (1954) 458–9, *458–9*
UFO: close encounters of the fourth kind 261–3, *261–3*
Belo Horizonte, Brazil (1963) 261–2, *262*
Burneside, England (1980) 1481–2, *1482*
categories 1482, *1483*, *1549*

Cergy-Pontoise, France (1979) 579–80, *580*, 1801–5, *1801–5*, 1854–7, *1854–7*
Day family (1974) 1484–5, *1485*, 1506–7
Fort Victoria, Zimbabwe (1974) 263
Godfrey, Alan (1980) 1546–7, *1546*, 3012–13, 3058–60, *3058*
hallucination theory 1547–9
hypnosis and 1547–9
Meier, Billy (1975) 1561–5, *1561–5*
Rio Pièdras, Puerto Rico (1980) 1483, *1484*
Sale, England (1978) 261, *261*
Valensole, France (1965) 262, *262*
Warneton, Belgium (1974) 262, *263*
UFO: close encounters of the second kind 6
Bass Strait, Australia (1978) 459–60, *459–60*
Bendigo, Australia (1966) 1438, *1438*
Curitiba, Brazil (1958) 1140, *1140*
Fort Beaufort, South Africa (1972) 1320, *1320*
Itatiánia, Brazil (1970) 1280, *1280*
Ivinghoe, England (1962) 100, *100*
Langenhoe, England (1965) 898–9, *898–9*
Launceston, Australia (1974) 1480, *1480*
Livingston, Scotland (1979) 2990–93, *2990–93*, 3026–8, *3026–8*
Malagasy Republic (1967) 559, *559*
Noé, France (1975) 1478–9, *1478–9*
Santos, Brazil (1963) 1140, *1140*
São Vicente, Brazil (1957) 1278–9, *1278*
Taizé, France (1972) 1439–40, *1439–40*
Tananarive, Madagascar (1954) 558–9, *558–9*
UFO: close encounters of the third kind *2*, 6, 238–240, *238–240*
Anolaima, Colombia (1969) 1319–20, *1319*
Aveyron, France (1966) 2018–20, *2018–20*
birth trauma and 2086–9, *2086–9*
Canary Islands, Spain (1976) 258–60, *258–9*
Caracas, Venezuela (1954) 1318, *1318*
Carora, Venezuela (1954) 1318
Cash-Landrum case 2121–5, *2121–5*, 2146–9, *2146–9*, 2198–2200, *2198–2200*
Cénon, France (1954) 238
Córdoba, Argentina (1963) 240, *240*
Córdoba, Argentina (1968) 560, *560*
Domsten, Sweden (1958) 1318–19, *1319*
Felixstowe, England (1965) 900, *900*
Heinola, Finland (1970) 240, *240*
Hill, Betty and Barney 2701–5, *2701–5*, 2746–9, *2746–9*, 2778–80, *2778–80*
Kinnula, Finland (1971) *239*, 240
Lavoux, France (1954) 238–9
Lucca, Italy (1952) 999, *999*
Mendoza, Argentina (1968) 738–40, *738–40*
Newark Valley, USA (1964) 404–5, *404–5*
Pascagoula, USA (1973) 914–17, *914–17*
Pilar de Goiás, Brazil (1967) 1279–80, *1279*
Pournoy-la-Chétive, France (1954) 239, *239*
Prémanon, France (1954) 238
Puente de Herrera, Spain (1970) 1180, *1180*
Quarouble, France (1954) 199–200, 238
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (1970) 1139, *1139*
Saltwood, England (1963) *238*, 240
San Carlos del Zulia, Venezuela (1954) 1318
São Francisco de Sales, Brazil (1957) 1066–9, *1066–9*
Sayama City, Japan (1978) 1000, *1000*
Socorro, USA (1964) 8–9, *8–9*, 404, 664
Tapignac, France (1954) 239
Tomakomai, Japan (1973) 998–9, *998–9*
Trancas, Argentina (1963) 158–60, *158–60*
Tripp Pond, USA (1975) 1798–1800, *1798–1800*
Valensole, France (1965) 1178–9, *1178–9*
Whidby Island, USA (1963) 240
UFO: cover up 1041–5, *1041–5*, 1086–9, *1086–9*, 1118–20, *1118–20*, 2841–5, *2841–5*, 2866–9, *2866–9*, 2918–20, *2918–20*, 3105
UFO: cults 1701–5, *1701–5*, 1726–9, *1726–9*, 1778–80, *1778–80*
UFO: daylight discs 6
Gaillac, France (1952) 340, *340*
McMinnville, USA (1950) 28, 674–7, *674–7*
Oloron-Sainte-Marie, France (1952) 339–40, *340*
Santa Ana, USA (1965) 304–6, *304–6*
UFO: demonic 1321–5, *1321–5*, 1354–7, *1354–7*, 1366–9, *1366–9*
UFO Investigators' Network (UFOIN) 6, 261
UFO: man-made 721–5, *721–5*, 746–9, *746–9*, 790–93, *790–93*
UFO: nests 2418–20, *2418–20*
UFO: nocturnal lights 6
Halifax, England (1981) *3060*
Vernon, France (1954) 8
UFO: photo analysis 641–5, *641–5*, 674–7, *674–7*, 690–93, *690–93*
UFO: photo file
Albuquerque, USA (1965) *10*
Aurora 7 *628*
Balwyn, Australia (1966) *29*
Barajas, Spain (1979) *969*
Bear Mountain, USA (1966) *708*
Birmingham, England (1972) *468*
Calgary, Canada (1967) *1488*
Cocoyoc, Mexico (1973) *1489*
Conisbrough, England (1966) *11*
Cuddington, England (1973) *629*
Denver, USA (1969) *469*
Dolomite Mts, Italy (1978) *1489*
Fort Belvoir, USA (1957) *204*
Gemini XII space mission *108*
Giant Rock, USA (1950) *469*
Gibbon, USA (1965) *109*
Gran Canaria, Canary Islands (1979) *968*
Ipameri, Brazil (1966) *205*
Japan (1975) *2915*
Joshua Tree, USA (1965) *709*
Lakeville, USA (1967) *969*
Lubbock, USA (1951) *108*
McMinnville, USA (1950) *28*
Merlin, USA (1964) *708–9*
Mesa, USA (1972) *2914*
Miami, USA (1952) *204*
Motunau, New Zealand (1979) *2915*
Namur, Belgium (1955) *1489*, *3113*
NICAP photo *29*
Pelham, USA (1973) *1489*
Phoenix, USA (1947) *2915*
Piedmont, USA (1973) *1488*
Saas Fee, Switzerland (1975) *109*
Salem Air Base, USA (1952) *70*
Spanish Pyrenees (1978) *70–71*
Stonehenge, England (1977) *628*
Timberlake, USA (1958) *2914*
Trindade Island, Brazil (1958) *70–71*
Tulsa, USA (1965) *204*
Uzès, France (1974) *11*
Venezuela (1963) *205*
UFO: psychic 1150–53, *1150–53*, 1186–9, *1186–9*
Lansing photographs *2470–72*
UFO: psychology
Andreasson case 2119–20, *2119–20*
birth trauma and 2086–9, *2086–9*, 2118–20, *2118–20*
classification of aliens 2070–73, *2070–73*
Jung's archetypes 426–9, *426–9*
UFO: radar 2530–33, *2530–33*, 2546–9, *2546–9*, 2578–80, *2578–80 see also* UFO: radar-visual
UFO: radar-visual sighting 6
Atlantic Ocean (1954) 7
Bentwaters, England (1956) 198–9, 2579
Blenheim, New Zealand (1978) 58–60, *58–60*, 1677
South Eastern United States (1957) 338–9
Turin, Italy (1973) 98–9, *98–9*
Valencia, Spain (1979) 200
UFO: vehicle interference 970–73, *970–73*, 2238–40, *2238–40*, 2258–60, *2258–60*
unidentified submarine object (USO) 1621–5, *1621–5*, 1686–9, *1686–9*
ultrasonics and healing 209
United Nations 2918, *2918*
Universe
anthropic principle 2801–5, *2801–5*
concept of parallel 1512–13, 2805, *2805*
extra-terrestrial intelligence in 2581–5, *2581–5*
scale of 2583–5, *2583–5*
Unton, Sir Henry *1331*
Unwin, Jerry 308
Uranus (god) 887
Uranus
astrology 565, 582, 611–12
and Pluto 1741–5, *1741–2*
and Vulcan 385, 403
Urban II, Pope 2961, 2963, 2965
Urban VIII, Pope 329, 330
Urbino, Lorenzo, Duke of 499, *499*
Utkin, Pavel Ivanovich 2013
Uyeshiba, Moreshei 1663

V

Vachère, Abbé 823
Vaivods, Anthony *3060*
Vakil, Dr R.J. 2369
Vala, Leo *319–20*
Valdemar, Prince of Denmark 2067
Valdez, Gonzalo d'Oviedo y 2789
Valentich, Frederick 459–60
Valentich, Guido 460
Valentine, J. Manson 525, 2595–7
Valentine, Tom 1773
Valentino, Nello di 1687
Valentino, Rudolph 2870–71, *2870*, 2872
Valiantine, George 1831–2, *1831*, 1833
Vallée, Jacques 201, 2649, 2814
demonic UFOs 1356, *1357*, 1778–9
extra-terrestrial aliens 2187, *2187*
UFO cover up 2841, 2918, *2918*
Valparaiso, Chile 2621–5, *2621*, 2668–9
Vambery, Arminius 1035
vampire 1001–5, *1001–5*, 1034–7, *1034–7*, 1078–80, *1078–80*, 2645
Croglin vampire *1002*, 2898–2900, *2898–2900*
loup-garou 2493
'psychic vampirism' 1036, 2677
and sex 1036–7, 2676–7, *2677*
Vandenberg, Gen. Hoyt S. 2842
Vandenberg, Philipp 784, 785
Vanderdecken, Capt. 2170–72
Vandy, Edgar 2810–13, *2810–11*, *2813*, 2858–60, *2858*
Lectroline 2858–9, *2859*
Vandy, George 2810, *2811*, 2811–13, 2858–60, *2860*
Vandy, Harold *2811*, 2812–13, 2858–60, *2860*
Vardy, Edward 3007
Varro 3064
Vasiliev, Dr Leonid 36–7, *36*, 2598
telepathy 1236–7, *1236*, 1254
Vasin, Mikhail 664
Vaudreuil, Comte de 884, *884*
Vaughan, Alan 1667, 2456
Vaughan, Raymond 1229
Vaughn, Anthony 890–92, *891*
Vauroy, M. de 1362–4
Vecchio, Thomas J. 953
Vedaa, Norman 469, 643–5
UFO pictures *641*, *644*
Vehicle Internal Systems Investigation Team (VISIT) 2198–2200
Velázquez, Diego *384*
Velikovsky, Dr Immanuel 976, 1181–5, *1181–5*, 1218–20, *1218–20*, 1226–9, *1226–9*, 1530, 1644, 3087–8, 3115
comets 2343, 2396–7
Vennum, Lurancy ('Watseka Wonder') 2434–7, *2434*
Venus (goddess) 115, 3088
Venus 33, 299, *2636*
astrology 562, 582, 583, 610, 612, 613, 634
Dogon knowledge of 271
dragon legends 413
extra-terrestrial intelligence 247
planet Phaeton and 341, *341*
serpent symbolism 456, 457
UFOs and *59*, 60, 72, *72*, 131, 133, 641, 2212, *2212*, 2549
Velikovsky's catastrophe theory *1181*, 1183, 1227–9, 1644, 2396–7, 3087–8
Vulcan and 384, 385, 402
Venusian *see* humanoid
Venusian scoutship 203, *203*
Venzano, Dr Joseph 2245
Verardi, M.L.T. 2180
Verdun, Michel 178
Vermes, Dr Geza 2451
Verne, Jules 532, *533*, 1367, *1368*
Veronica, St *287*
Verpnica Giuliani, St 868
Verrall, Dr A.W. 498, 500
Verrall, Mrs A.W.
cross-correspondences 478, 479, 480, *480*, 498–500
Lodge, Raymond 2910, *2912*
Verrall, Helen (Mrs W.H. Salter) 478, 479, 499, *499*
Verschur, Gerrit 224, *224*
Verstegen, Richard 2931
Vesco, Renato 748
Vespasian, Emperor 187, 276, 322
Vickers, Jennifer 1176
Victor, St 1048
Victoria, Queen *2391*, 2392, 2871, 3029, 3031
Viegas, Capt. 71
Vieira, Dr Waldo 448
Vierboom, Piet 2757
Vignon, Paul Joseph 289, 320
Viking I space probe *221*, 222–3, 1490–93, *1490–93*
Vikings
dragon as symbol of 386, *386*, *387*
funeral rites *684*
Villa, Paul 10, *690*
Villas Boas, Antonio 262, 1066–9, *1066–9*
Villegas, Fernando José 738–40, *738*
Villemont, Abbé de *2051*

Villiers, Dr Antoine 1648–9
Villiers, Maj. Oliver 486–7, 538–40
Vincent, Richard 1612
Vincent de St Paul, St 1409
Vinci, Leonardo da 392, 1823, *2516*, *3024*
Vine, Fred 1673
Vinod, Dr R.G. 2714–15, *2714*
Vinogradova, Alla *1171*, 1254, *1255*
Virbeek, Wim 1399
Virchow, Rudolf 818
Virgil 2950
  firewalking 302
  werewolf 762
Virgin *see* Black Madonna; Lourdes; Madonna, weeping; Virgin Mary
Virgin of Jasna Góra *114*
Virgin Mary *2943*
  Lourdes vision 2161, *2161*, 2165
  miracle cures 2614–17, *2614–17*
  zodiac signs 2176, *2176*
Virgin Mary, cult of 63, 64, *64*, 116–17
Virgin Mary, visions of 1550–53, *1550–53*, 1594–7, *1594–7*, 2212, *2213 see also* Lourdes; Joan of Arc
Vischer, Cornelius 2932
Vishnu 3083
Visigoths 187–9, 257
visions *see also* Lourdes; Joan of Arc
  Virgin Mary 1550–53, *1550–53*, 1594–7, *1594–7*, 2212, *2213*
vision, paranormal
  Chinese research 2574–7, *2574–7*
  Kulagina, Nina 2600
visualisation
  Crowley and 2129
  dowsing 2100
  Manning's technique 1556
  mind over matter 1664
  ritual magic and 2229, 2278
  therapy 980
vitalism 171–3
Vitruvius (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio) 3024–5, *3024*, 3044–5, *3045*
Vladikov, Dr Vadim 1634
Vlierden, Carl van 263
Vogel, Marcel
  Meier UFO 1592–3
  plant sensitivity *491*
Vogh, James 1907
voice phenomenon, electronic 398–400, *398–400*, 418–20, *418–20*
Voisin, Albert 1596
volcano *see also* Thera
  Earth magnetism *1671*
  Krakatau (Krakatoa) 1299–1300, *1300*, 3095–7, *3095*, *3097*
  Mount St Helens *1298*
Volckman, William 1405, 1466
Volpe, João 598
Voltaire 1361, *1362*, 1365, 1409
Volz, Gustav Berthold 142
voodoo ritual *2041*, 2490–93, *2490–93*, 2506–9, *2506–9*
  curse and 1761, *1762*
  mass hysteria *714*
  mastery of fire 336–7
  zombie 1630–33, *1630–33*, 1646–9, *1646–9*
Vorilhon, Claude 1779
Vortigern 1346, 2008
Voyager spacecraft 300, 2585, *2606*
Voynich, Ethel L. 1420, *1420*
Voynich, Wilfred M. *1381*
  Voynich manuscript 1381–5, *1381–5*, 1418–20, *1418–20*
Vries, Hugo de 448
Vril Society 533
Vulcan
  claimed discovery of 384–5, *384*
  discovery disproved 401–3

W

Wace, Robert 1284
Waddell, Leila *809*, *2084*
Waddington, Prof. C.H. 172
Wade, Sir Charles 2351
Wagner, Sir Anthony 2560
Wagner, Richard 1107, *2170*, 2172
Wainwright, G.A. 1063
Waite, A.E. 610, *1967*
Walburga, St 775, 2008
Walcott, Mary 2730
Waldensian sect 180
Walker, Benjamin 2642
Walker, Charles 1520, *1520*, 1539, *1539*
Walker, Evan Harris 2694–7
Walker, Grace *87*
Walker, Hilda 1167
Walker, Dr Ian 2625
Walker, J.W. 2167–8
Walker, May C. 2937
Walker, Richard 1520
Walker, Tom 2613
Walkington, Pat 2275–7, *2275*
Wall, V.C. 1895–6
Wallace, Dr Alfred Russel 35, 520, 1452
Wallace, Henry 2655
Wallis, Barnes *471*, 472
Wallis, Roy 1718
Walpole, Horace 3004
  Cock Lane haunting 1574–5
  St Germain, Count 138, 141
Walsh, James 825
Walter, Archdeacon of Oxford 1283, 2076
Walter, Bruno 1792, *1793*
Walter, Dr W. Grey 2354
Wälti, Bernhard 2693
Walton, Charles 2382, *2385*
Walton, Charlie 194–5
Walton, David 1337
Walton, Edith 194
Walton, Travis 307–8, *308*, 1088, *2086*
Wambach, Helen 2886–9, *2886–9*
Wanley, Nathaniel 2931
Wang Bin 2575–6
Wang Chu 2575
Wang Khan 2874–5
Wang Longmei 2527
Wang Qiang 2575–6
Wang Zelin 2526
Warburton, Canon 34–5
Warcollier, Rene 35
Ward, E.M. *2311*
Ward, Frederick 1176
Ward, J.S.M. 2824
Ward, John 2708–9, 2759
Ward, Mary 1176
Ward, Reginald 552–3
Warden Joseph *3047*
Wareham, Jean *2197*
Warenne, Earl de 2168
warfare, psychic 137
  Fort's notion of 1723, 2160
  possibility of 1266–9, *1266–9*
  UFOs and 1118–19
Waring, Edward 1525
Warlow, Peter 1643–5, *1645*
Warminster, England 556, 1627–8, *1627*, *1629*, 1701
Warnstedt, Count 138
Warr, George de la
  dowsing 2053, *2053*, 2117
  radionics 2998–3000, *2998–3000*
Warren, Mary 2730, 2733
Warrington, Peter 2103
  UFOs and radar 2546–7, *2546*, 2548, 2579
Warwick, Dowager Duchess of 1831, *1832*
Washburn, Carl 1635
Wasson, R. Gordon 2787
water divining *see* dowsing
water-horse 216
Waterhouse, Mother 179
waterspout, 151
Watkins, Alfred 275–6, 450, *450*, 474, 554, 865, 1521–2, 1576–7, 1579
Watkins, Anita 1173
Watkins, Graham 1173
Watson, Alys F. 2873
'Watseka Wonder' *see* Vennum, Lurancy
Watson, Geoffrey *193*
Watson, Prof. James C. 385, *385*, 402, *403*, 1142
Watson, Lyall 173, 509, 551, *551*, 727, 1267
  psychic surgery 1772–3, 1816–17
Watt, James 548, *549*
Watts, George Frederic *3081*
Watts, Isaac 1650
Waylen, Hector 2848
Weatheral, Joyce 1560
Weatherly, Dr Lionel 3055
Weaver, Kenneth 320
Weaver, Dr Warren 638, 639, *639*
Webb, Jane 808
Webb, Joseph 20
Webb, Walter 2705
Webb, William 20
Webbe, Robert 448
Webber, Jack *377*, 1809, *1809*, *1830*, 1832
Weber, Jeanne 1797, *1797*
Weber, William 2400
Webster, Thomas 2673
Wedd, Tony 556, 1521
Weech, Arnold 2356–7
Weeks, W.H. 1768
Wegener, Alfred 1672, *1672*
Wehrli, Dr F. 1793
Wei Po-Wang 987
Wei Ruoyang 2576
Weinberg, Steven 1197
Weinberger, Pearl 508
Weitz, Gerald 1123
Weitz, Harold 1123
Weitzel, Craig R. 1088
Weldon, John 1355–6, 1780, 2163
Welles, Chris 872
Welles, Orson 1450, 1453
Wells, Charles *638*, 639
Wells, H.G. *599*, 600, 1278, 1450, *1513*, 1739, 2599
  extra-terrestrial intelligence 2581
  perpetual motion device 2022, *2022*
Wells, H.T. 1083
Wells, Mother 1558
'Welsh Triangle' 1628
  Dyfed UFOs 810–13, *810–13*, 874–5, *874*
  Ripperston Farm incidents 834–7, *834–7*, 875–7, *875–7*
Wentz, Evans 1422
werewolf 178, *179*, 761–4, *761–4*, 786–9, *786–9*, 814–16, *814–16*
  and Celtic heads 2326–8, *2327*
Werner, Fritz 1993
Wesley, Hetty 1573
Wesley, John 1573, *1574*
Wesley, Rev. Samuel 1573
Wesselenyi, Franco 817
West, D.J. 2617
West, Dame Rebecca 618–19, *618*
'West Ham disappearances' 308, *308*
West Kennet long barrow *887*, 1733, *1733*
Westcott, Dr William Wynn 2228
Western Esoteric Tradition 1970, 2127
Weyer, Johann 178
Whaley, Richard 'Burnchapel' 1054
Whately, Archbishop 2252–3, *2252*
Wheatley, Dennis 1078
Wheeler, John 44
Wheeler, Marshal 1642–3
Whipple, Francis J.W. 1032
Whipple, Fred 1185, 1528
whirlwind
  fish fall and 151–3
  UFO nest and 2419–20, *2420*
Whitaker, Josephine 1400, *1400*
Whitcomb, Col 1991
White, Bill *2367*
White, Prof. Charles A. 1860, *1860*
White, Constance 227
White, Ed 405
White, Gilbert 149, *149*, 930
white hole 44–5, 120
White, James *2759*, 2760
White, John 1359, *1360*
White, Rhea 1494
White, Prof. Robert 793
White, Sheila 274, 324
White, Stanford 1026
White, T.H. 1283, 1285
Whitley, Gilbert 151
Whitley, Martha 2759
Whitman, Peter *2184*
Whitman, Walt *1932*
Whittaker, Tommy 2655–6
Whittier, John Greenleaf 2173
Whitton, Dr Joel 858, 1024–5
Whritenour, Joan 1321
Whritenour, Ron *1188*
Whymant, Dr Neville 1831–2
Whyte, Constance 264
Whyting, Richard 989
Wickett, Dan 2382
Wickramasinghe, Prof. Chandra 728–9, 1410–13, *1410–13*
Wickstead, Mrs *1881*. 1883–4
Wiesner, B.P. 2938–9
Wigan, A.L. 3092
Wikman, Dr Georg 859
Wilbur, Dr Cornelia 2373
Wilcox, Gary 404–5
Wilde, Oscar 697, 2202, *2202*, 2601–2, *2602*, 2873
Wilder, Leonard 1485
Wildman, Ronald 100
Wilfred of York, St 2452
Wilhelm II, Kaiser *564*, 2013
Wilhelmina of the Netherlands, Queen 1792
Wilkes, John *356*, 357, 1558, 3004
Wilkins, Harold
  green children of Banjos 1244
  Oak Island money pit *946–7*, 947–8
Wilkinson, Claire 1175
Wilkinson, J. Garth 2392
Wilkinson, Jayne 1175
Wilkinson, Dr John 600
Wilkinson, Louis 2126

Volume	Pages
1	1–240
2	241–480
3	481–720
4	721–960
5	961–1200
6	1201–1440
7	1441–1680
8	1681–1920
9	1921–2160
10	2161–2400
11	2401–2640
12	2641–2880
13	2881–3120

Wilkinson, Vivien 2271
will o' the wisp *see* lights
Willcocks, Mary (Princess Caraboo) 1456
'Willett, Mrs' *see* Coombe-Tennant, Winifred
William, Archbishop of York 3005
William I (William the Conqueror) 285, 2856
  incorruptibility 820
  Hood, Robin 2130–31, *2131*
  William Rufus 2961, *2963*
William of Malmesbury 1349
  Glastonbury 1963, 1965, 2007
  William Rufus 2962–4
William of Newburgh 1242–3
William of Orange 1361
William Rufus 1877, *1877*, 2961–5, *2961–5*
Williams, Abigail 2730
Williams, Brian *2107*
Williams, Brynmor 2817
Williams, George 405
Williams, Gordon 2291
Williams, Jason 2149
Williams, Jesse 2149
Williams, John 1576
Williams, John H. 1514
Williams, Margo 449, *449*, 1498–1500, *1498–1500*
Williams, Mike 2272
Williams, Neil *2792–3*
Williams, Nicholas 859
Williams, N.P. 1937
Williams, Peter 2772
Williams, Roger 752
Williams, Wally 1498–1500
Williamson, Cecil *2203*, *2823*
Williamson, Hugh Ross 1522
Williamson, John *2421*, *2423*, 2424
Williamson, Orion 1379
Willis, Bob 905
Willis, J.C. 1215
Willis, Ron 46, 48
Willoquet, Jean-Charles 2454
Willows, E.T. 1939
Wills, Dave 1520, *1520*
Wilmot, Dan 2034
Wilson, Cathy 2257
Wilson, Charles Kemmons 251–2, *251*
Wilson, Clifford 1367
Wilson, Colin 142, 235, 542, 1271, 2077
  Borley Rectory 1842, 1845
  Geller, Uri 687–9, *688*, 2716
  levitation *348*
  Pontefract poltergeist 2989
  Sageé, Emilie *2150*
Wilson, Don 664–5, 719–20
Wilson, Eric 2210–11
Wilson, Ian 1330
Wilson, John 869

Wilson, Monique 2823, *2823*
Wilson, R.K. *191*
Wilson, Dr Sheryl C. 3050, *3050*, 3053
Wilson, Snoo 2128
Winchester, J.H. *950*, 951, 953, 995
Winder, R.H.B. 1879–80
window areas 1601–5, *1601–5*, 1626–9, *1626–9*, 1674–7, *1674–7*
Aveyron, France 1603–4, *1603*
Bermuda Triangle 1626–7, *1626*
Clwyd, Wales 1629, *1629*
Devil's Garden, England 1604–5, *1604–5*
Draguignan, France 1603, *1603*
electromagnetic effects 1675–7
Lake Michigan, USA 1602–3, *1602*
place names and 1603–4
UFO activity and 1674–5
Warminster, England 1627–8, *1627*, *1629*
West Virginia, USA 1605, *1605*
wind-rose system 863, *863*, 865, 886
Winer, Richard 1262, 1265, 1286, 1338, 2879
winged creatures 1126–9, *1126–9*, 1166–9, *1166–9*, 1605, 2213
Winlock, Herbert 785
Winstedt, E.O. 3069
Winther, Prof. Christian 1784
Winthrop, Jane 104
Wirshing, Cdr R.H. 1389
Wirth, Oswald 164, *1967*
Wisdom, George 571–2
Wise, Barham 1311
Wissen, K.R. 301
witch, witchcraft
Bell Witch 2041–6, *2041–6*
Book of Shadows 2822
Bottesford witches 2518–20, *2518–20*
burned at stake *176*, *1022*
Chanctonbury Ring, England *1538*, 1539
familiars 179
flying *178*
Gardner, Gerald 2821–5, *2821–5*
Herbert, Benson and 2598–9
history of 2854–7, *2854–7*
Joan of Arc 2766–9
Leinster, Duke of 2854, *2855*
mind over matter 1663, *1664*
Order of the Garter and 1874–7, *1874–7*
Perry, Joan 3069, *3069*
Salem witches 2729–33, *2729–33*, 2774–7, *2774–7*
toads and 178–9, 194–7, *195*, *197*
witch doctor
Boshier, Adrian 3078–80, *3078–80*
throwing bones 3080, *3080*
Witchcraft Act (1735) 2375–7
Witchell, Nick 227
Witte, Count 2062
Witzke, Lothar 1384
Woerden, Baron Speijart van 2757
Wohl, Louis de *2699*, 2700
woivre 154, 156
Wojtowicz, Jan 2892
Wolf, Prof. Leonard 1034
Wolfe, James Raymond 1380
Wolfe, Jane 2085, *2085*
Wolfe, Louis 1132
Wolff, Legionnaire 559
Wolfit, Donald *22*
Wolkowski, Dr William 859
Wolner, Ted 1175
Wolochowicz, Michael 943
Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas 1200
Wondjina 1224, *1224*
Wood, Rev. Herbert 2929
Wood, W.J. 744–5
Woodcock, Vincent 2374
Wooding, Valerie 2154–5, *2155*, 2156
Woodman, Jim 344–5, *344–5*
Woodman, Dr Robert 2228
Woods, George 2872–3, *2873*
Woodville, Anthony, Earl Rivers 2982, *2982*
Woodville, Elizabeth 2982, *2982–3*, 2984–5, *2984*
Woodward, Joanne *2370*
woodwose 16, *18*, *1456*, *1980*
Woolley, Sir Leonard 1183
Woolpit, green children of 1241–5, *1241–5*, 1424
Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquis of 2024
Worcestre, William 1786–7
Worde, Wynkyn de 2132
Wordsley, Alan 589
Wordsworth, William *2510*, 2511, *2922*
World War, First
Angels of Mons 426, *427*, 2846–9, *2846–9*, 2894–7, *2894–7*
lack of prophecy of 2361–5, *2361–5*, 2406
Norfolk regiment disappearance 590–93, *590–93*, 606–9, *606–9*
World War, Second
coincidence 619–20, *619*
lack of prophecy of 2362, 2406–9, *2406–9*
Nazi weapons as UFOs 746–9, *746–9*
Sino-Japanese war 2848
Wormington, Prof. H. Marie 713
Worrell, Samuel 1456
Worsley, Richard 1499
Worson, James Burne 1310–11, *1311*
Worth, Olga *87*
'Worth, Patience' 390, 406–9, 438–9, 684
Worth, Lt R.H. 2375
Worthen, A.H. 149
Wotan 116
wound doubling 789
Wrangel, Antonie von 2111
Wriedt, Etta 1831, *1832*
Wright, Arthur 382–3, *383*, 415
Wright, Elsie *417*
Cottingley fairies 381–3, *382–3*, 414–17, *415*, 434–7
paintings *434*, *436*
possible fraud 2318–20, *2318–20*, 2338–40, *2338–40*
Wright, Frank Lloyd 2502, *2557*
Wright, Harry B. 360
Wright, John 952
Wright, John Michael *2750*
Wright, Joseph *921*
Wright, Newell 970
Wright, Ogilvanna Lloyd *2503*
Wright, Polly 382–3, *382*, 414–15, 2339
Wright, Prof. William 2985
writing, ancient 2588, *2588*
Wroe, John 2709, 2758–60
Wylie, Dr C.C. 2841
Wu Xueyu 2575
Wu Yunqing 2484, *2484*
Wyllie, Edward 1930, *1931*, 1933, *1933*, 1959, *1960*
Wynn, Marjorie 2678–9
Wynne, Capt. 330, 332
and Home, D.D. 396–7, 2415
Wynne Edwardes, Prof. V.C. 967
Wyntoun, Andrew 2133

X

X 19
X-ray
discovery of *804*, 805
star sources 33
Xavier, Francisco Candido ('Chico') 447–8, *447*
Xenia Georgievna, Princess 2067
xenolalia
Little Prophets of Cévennes 466
Pentecostalism 444–6, 467
reincarnation and 128–9
Xerxes 1533, *1533*
Xesspe, Toribio Mexta *310*
Xie Zhaohui 2576

Y

yang, principle of
acupuncture and 182, *182–3*, 184
dragon and 410, *413*
and hemispheres of brain 3094, *3094*
I Ching 660, 1927, *1927*
lung mei 516–17
Taoism 987–8
Tarot pack *3094*
Yang Tianshun 2482, *2484*
Yang Tianzhao 2482, *2484*
Yankee, Stephen 696
Yardley, Herbert Osborne 1384
Yeal, James 148
Yeats, W.B. 437, 1055, 1759
Order of the Golden Dawn 2228
Yemanja 2507–9
Yeomans, Eustace 2195
Yeomans, Kathleen 2195, *2195*
yeren 2526–8, *2526–8*
Yermolayev, Boris 1254, *1256*
yeti 16–17, *17–18*, 19, *74–5*, 2527
origins of Man 2834
Ygraine 1281, *1281*, 1285
yin, principle of
acupuncture 182, *182–3*, 184
dragon and 410, *413*
and hemispheres of brain 3094, *3094*
I Ching 660, 1927, *1927*
lung mei 516–17
Taoism 987–8
Tarot pack *3094*
yoga
alternative healing 1850
knowledge of the small 1818
Shakti-yoga 2331, 2355
yogi
levitation 346–7, *346–7*, 348
live burial 2350–54, *2350–54*, 2366–9, *2366–9*, 2465
mind over matter 1662
York, Andrew 2302
Yorkshire Ripper 1334–7, *1334–7*, 1398–1400, *1398–1400*, 1550, 2630, *2632*
Yoruba tribe 337
Yost, Caspar S. 408
Young, Brigham 2673
Young, David 1640
Young, Dr Louis 2872
Young, Sir Thomas 2024, *2025*
Youngblood, George 1177
Youngblood, Stephen 1177
Younghusband, Sir Francis 303
yowie 20
Yu Guangyuan 2577
Yu Zhenhuan 2481–2, *2481*
Yufe, Jack 1125, *1125*
Yule, Sir Henry 2875
Yuz Asaf 2461–5, 2540

Z

Zabor, Count 138
Zahle, Herluf 2067, 2069
Zamora, Lonnie 8–9, *8*, 404
Zar spirits 465, *465*
Zarzynski, Joseph M. 1636
Zavaritsky, Prof. Aleksander 342–3
Zechel, Todd 1042, *1043*, 1045
Zeeman, Christopher 2442, 2445, 2468, *2468*
Zeitoun, Egypt 1553, *1553*, 2617
Zen 2232–3, *2233*
mind over matter 1664
Zener cards 13, *13*, 14, *14*, 36
clairvoyance and 67–8, *68*, 136–7
psi-mediated instrumental response 1571
psychokinesis and 137
Zeng Jin-Lian *2485*
Zeppelin, Count Ferdinand von 1911–12, *1912*
Zervan 277, *277*, 325
Zeus 276, 362–3, 887, 1852, 2395, 3061, 3064, 3087, 3088, *3088*
Zhao Lishi 2483–4, *2483*
Zhen Xiao-hui *2577*
Zheng Rongliang 2577
Zhou Guoxing 2527, *2527*
Zhu Xiulian *2481*
Zicha, Dr 1544–5
Zielinski, Christopher 3011
Zierold, Maria Reyes 69
Zigel, Felix 343, *343*, 367, 1033
UFO cover up 2918–19, *2919*
Zimbabwe 1444
lost civilisation of 1064–5, *1064–5*
Zink, Dr David *2573*, 2596
Zinstagg, Lou 3013
zodiac 2141–5, 2174–7, 2214–17 *see also* astrology
Aquarius 2175, 2234–7, *2236*
Aries 2141–5, *2141–5*, 2214
Cancer 2174–7, *2174*, *2176*
Capricorn 2234–7, *2234–5*
Chartres cathedral 2141, *2141–2*, *2175*, 2176–7, *2177*, 2214–16, *2214*, *2216*, 2234, *2235–6*, 2237
Gemini 2141–5, *2141–3*, *2145*, 2237
Glastonbury 1961, 2009, 2074–7, *2074–7*
influence of planets in 610–13, *612–13*
Leo 2174–7, *2175–6*, 2236
Libra 2214–17
Pisces 2145, 2234–7, *2236–7*
Sagittarius 2177, *2177*, 2214–17, *2214*, *2217*
Scorpio 2175, *2175*, 2214–17, *2214–17*
Taurus 2141–5, *2141–2*, *2144–5*, 2175, *2175*, 2215–16, *2217*
Virgo 2174–7, *2177*, 2214–15, *2215*, 2237
Zolic, E.S. 176, 2626–7
Zöllner, Johann 2794–5, 2797
Zolotov, Alexei 1033
zombie 1630–33, *1630–33*, 1646–9, *1646–9*
Zorab, George 2632
Zoroastrian sect 180
Zoser, King 841–2
Zosimos of Panopolis 985–6, *986*
Zotkin, Igor 1059
Zuckerman, Benjamin 248
Zugun, Eleanora 315, *315*
Price, Harry and 2016, *2017*
stigmata 868, 1080
Zuidema, Tom 432
Zukhar, Dr Vladimir 1268
Zweig, George 1834

Index compiled by Anna Pavord
Front cover: Science Photo Library/NASA

© 1983 Orbis Publishing Limited 068310

Orbis House, 20/22 Bedfordbury, London WC2N 4BT
Typesetting by Servis Filmsetting Limited
Printed in Great Britain by Jarrold & Sons Ltd, Norwich